

“FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN’S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › “FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN’S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE”

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 1 through 15 (of 209 total)

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) ... [12](#) [13](#) [14](#) [→](#)

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 2:43 pm	EDIT MERGE CLOSE STICK (TO FRONT) TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #368
	Alan

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's March 6th, 2008 and I thought I'd just put a blurb out to mention more things than you can really do on the air, because when you're on the air you have callers who can get off topic with so many different questions and whatever's interesting the individual at the time comes out and you can't stay on a particular topic. Tonight I think I would like to talk about this big massive juggernaut. It's called culture creation.

We tend to see the effects of alterations within culture as they're happening, as we are living through the initial effects, the visible effects, yet we don't realize that no part of a change in culture happens spontaneously. It can take 40, 50, 100 years to implement the initial changes of perception within cultures so that it will manifest down the road. It's no secret there's been a war on the world for a long time, a very old war in fact. You can trace it back thousands of years if you go back into the various sects and fraternities that existed and proliferated from Egypt and no doubt from Babylon itself and Greece, because the philosophers who trained primarily in Egypt, the ones that we know of, I've no doubt there's ones before who were trained in Sumeria in fact before that, but no records left that we have access to. However, the Egyptian ones, at least the ones who went to Egypt did leave records and they became the great philosophers and they were aristocracy of Greece. They were the crème de la crème who were sent off for these educations and came back generally starting off their own schools and they would then start to implement very slowly, in their own time too, differences in thinking, of viewing things, perceptions changes, by either adding knowledge. Adding knowledge sounds very good until you think, wait a minute, to add knowledge you must have all the knowledge on a particular subject. The trick is to give selected knowledge and then your audience will come to preordained conclusions. It's still the same today.

The perennial philosophy or religion, as it's sometimes called, is a form of nature worship. It's the central core of Hinduism. It's the central core of reincarnation and all of the various things that spawn from the idea of "we're all one," the universal consciousness, as it's been taught again openly since the '60's and it's been taught in selected classes prior to 1960's through various agencies which were masonically associated such as theosophy.

Yet, if you go back to the neo-platonists in Alexandria, you'll find they took the ideas from Plato the idea of the Hegelian argument, because it preexisted Hegel, where you would have conversations, imaginary

conversations with imaginary friends or students and put it in a book form with a question-answer type scenario and you would lead someone through a form of logic. The idea being to guide your audience as they read it, or have it read to them, you would guide them to a particular form of reasoning, which again you had preordained, and this was a very old technique which is used even today very successfully.

However, the ancient Greeks talked profusely about matter; and I used to wonder why on earth would even a leisure class living high off the hog, off the public, and that's where you get leisure classes. In fact "school," the Greek word it comes from, really means leisure. You had to have leisure to go to school and schools back in Greece were not compulsory in ancient times, but those with nothing much to do and plenty of money, sons and daughters of the aristocracy, at least the daughters eventually with Pythagoras, were allowed to participate and listen. They talked about matter.

Now why on earth would these characters who didn't have anything beyond the sailing ship, and the horse and cart, or the donkey, why would they be talking about matter and what matter was made up of?

Because they knew back then that apart from perceptions itself and even how your senses perceive things and how your brain analyzes them, they knew a table from the end seems narrower the further away it goes but in reality we know it does not narrow. It's your perceptions. They understood how to distort perceptions as well when you use the analogy and put it into certain forms of speech. You could also shape the forms of conclusions that people would come to if you understand how logic works in people.

They also talked this matter and they had atomists associations that literally talked about the atom, long before we're told there were atomic microscopes or anything else. They were talking about the atom and they knew that the hardest object was comprised of something spinning around something and that technically it really wasn't so solid in a different sphere or "dimension," if you like, and this was talked about and they had schools on it back in those days. They were not going ahead to give us aircraft or

inventions you think that would be of necessity for them. No, they were talking about stuff to do with atoms and the basic forms of matter and life. However, when they married Plato's dialectic process with the mystery religions – the mystery religions are no different than they are today because back then there was a plethora of beliefs often called Gnostic beliefs and nothing to do with the new Gnostics that are out these days, but they married them with the mystery religions.

The mystery religions always centering around special people, Special people who were evolved more than other people and this is not – you have to understand that Plato himself before that, before the neo-Platonist schools in Alexandria, Plato himself had discussed the fact that he believed that the reason that he and his own class of aristocracy ruled and why they knew so much and why they would understand mathematics and so on as it was given to them is because they'd lived before. Reincarnation is a very old idea. It appeals tremendously to vanity and it goes to absurdity of course because you meet thousands of Cleopatras and I always tell each one that tells me she was Cleopatra, it must have been awfully crowded in there. It appeals to the ego. You never find Cleopatra's chambermaid, the one that carries the potty, you don't hear anyone saying that. It's an egotistical thing but it was believed again thousands of years ago by those who ruled.

When this is given to people in a modern age, the same philosophies, it's for a different purpose because that which was one time kept for the elite themselves to chat about over a fire as they were served their brandies has now been given to the public, because the public now must also be part of this hidden need contained within the religions to change. It's a changed which has already been planned for the whole world and humanity itself.

The ancient boast of mystery religions was that they would perfect all that was left imperfect (meaning humanity itself) and through the understanding of nature, which simply now is science. We are living through the culmination of many, many years of this building up process towards "the great leap forward," as they also couched it some time ago.

Everything you've taken for granted, from the jingles on television to the whole concept that change is good, to the blurring of all sexual distinctions and subcategories and there's new categories coming out all the time, and there's new ones to come out yet as they go through genetic alterations and tampering with the Transhumanist Agenda. The Transhumanist Agenda is a society basically of a conglomeration of societies that came out of Oxford of course and Yale University and they're heavily funded by the big boys who fund the world's projects. The big institutions are behind them 100 percent to do with not just life extension, as they hold this out as a carrot for the followers at the bottom who will all go for it, mind you, without thinking the whole thing through. Life extension and genetic enhancement and everyone has been brought up with this idea since Star Trek series and so on, that they've heard the little bits of it, genetic enhancement.

They've seen it through fictional form and there's a lot of movies out now with it in it and people think that's going to be given to them; and yet power, as history shows, is never shared. It's never shared with the people. It's kept within the elite who rule people, as is happening right now. The illusion that it will be shared is simply to get everybody "onboard" as they say, to get everyone behind it, because everyone in every generation has one fear, one main fear and it's the fear of death. It's fear of not waking up one morning, which is an odd thing when you're quite happy to go to bed, but if you knew you were not going to come out of that slumber you would suddenly be terrified. Even if your world is pretty awful for you personally and your circumstances are nasty, you'd be terrified at the thought of no sentience or consciousness.

Religions of all kind were used in the past to try and rationalize to the people that death was normal and acceptable, which of course it is at the moment for most of us, but yet the fear of death never leaves people. Each person regardless of their function in society, their "status" as it's called in the Eugenics Associations in society, their standing, which now the Bioethics Committees (which are just the Eugenics Committees) are discussing, it makes no difference. In other words, the person at the bottom has been taught that they have as much right because we're all equal now, you see, at least on that level, we're equal into the things which they've told us we're equal about. However, they haven't gone in and told you they've already decided that this new race of humans, this transgenic and transgender and trans-everything type of creature they're bringing in, all kinds of cross between animals and humans and so on, they're telling us that it's already been done. It's been chosen and they don't need the old types anymore, as we happily play ourselves and gorge ourselves with entertainment and all the games they give us and so on and finish off their agenda for the world for them, they have already decided that we are obsolete. We're obsolete. The ones who do it all for them as always are obsolete.

They use us like tools that you simply throw away and discard when that which you work on is now obsolete. The tool becomes obsolete as well and the new society that they have designed to come into play will be a very high-tech society where supposedly, just like H.G. Wells "Shape of Things to Come," or in the old black and white movie version of "Things to Come," that was a version of it too, the elite themselves go on and on and on, the never-ending story. That's what that means, the never-ending story. Those who are fit to survive will go on and transmutate into who knows what forever and ever and ever to some ultimate goal. This was shown in the old Star Trek series as well, again because it comes from a very old philosophy-religion, where they land on a planet and there's these creatures or essences or energies within these balls they find in a cave underground and these people are pure mind. They're pure mind. That's what they consist of is mind. It's the same idea going on and on and on to become gods.

Meanwhile, they've told the public through the New Age, this incessant New Age, again Isis with a thousand names and faces, all telling the general public that they're all gods. They have god potential within them. Just reach out and grab your godhood. It's yours for the taking and it's such a joke as these pathetic people all run towards course to course to course and then work at their jobs, never realizing that the elite have a very much different agenda planned for everyone who's not.

You see, your jobs will not be necessary in the new society. We are all obsolete. If you work for a corporation or a store or something like that, or a business, you're obsolete. It's a complete transformation that's coming – an ordered transformation of society. The producer-consumer thing will only last a little while longer and then you're into the ordered society and then eventually down the road, 30 years or so, after all the riots and chaos that they predict at the Department of Defence, then they'll bring in their new type with a small population of better types. The intellectual types that have proven their worth and they're the psychopathic types because they're all pretty well psychopathic at the top. Old religion, old philosophy that's always been with us, as I say, it's called the "perennial philosophy." It pops its head up every so often down through history.

However, it's very clever as I say because this whole concept of equality has been foisted on the public like a mantra, until they start to believe it, never dreaming that a different destiny by the same ones who gave you this equality mantra, the elite themselves, have already planned a different destiny for the people; but you must always keep them happy when you come through major changes when it's going to be detrimental to those people at the bottom, the majority in other words.

It's a crash that people come to when they think they're waking up because some people will find it in stages, that which they can handle at a time. Others have been thinking around many, many topics in their lives and it comes with a crash because they've really gleaned little bits from all the different avenues of research, even quiet research within your own mind, and it hits them all at once. It implodes and comes together and they crash when they see the enormity of it all because we are living – if you're conscious at all, we're going through the transformations now. We have been for some time. We've watched eugenics come in to country after country. Manitoba has just introduced it under a different guise, where doctors have the right, not the patient's relatives or the patient's wishes or anything else. The doctors will have the right to terminate life support. They don't use the term "euthanasia" because we're clever in Canada. We like to have this pristine nice image with all the white snow. There's a lot of dirt underneath it and the New World Order runs every country on the planet today.

We've watched ourselves being dehumanized. We've watched what was normal for a previous century being turned upside down through science. We've watched them tinkering with genetics to create the better types, the superior types, as they come on down the road and you will see the creation of different types including the new worker bee, which will be neither really male nor female. The hermaphrodite – the ancient symbol down through the ages of the mysteries, which people think is just left brain, right brain and so on, coming to one, logic and emotion.

Yet if you go into ancient gospels of Gnostics, such as the Gospel of Thomas, it's in the Gnostic gospels, the part that you find in the New Testament where it says that "in heaven there's neither male nor female" if you're a soul or spirit. It's been altered because in the very end of the Gospel of Thomas they talk about no male nor female will be created in this life – in the physical life. This is not a new idea. It's not a new idea at all, then you're into a whole different realm of questioning with limited access to knowledge including ancient religions, ancient mythologies and so on.

It's the stuff that science fiction writers make hay with because you can go in any direction you want with that. We know that there has been a great movement on to muddy the waters and confuse everything with the creation of Sumerian legends which did not exist because of one man's interpretation and every other expert in Hebrew, Aramaic, Akkadian and so on don't even take it seriously. They don't even talk about it because it's a joke, but to the general public the stuff this man wrote was fascinating. Part sci-fi, part mythology and an awful lot of fiction, but others have made their careers on this one man's stuff because the fascinating appeals to us. It appeals to our fancy as they say and it all ties in with the New Age of course to special types, special beings, special ones and so on; and I've noticed even ones who have come out in the past, which doesn't surprise me, in what was called the patriot movement some years ago exposing some of this stuff. Now we're talking about the hidden masters and hinting that they themselves might be included in that, that special people have special gifts given to them.

It's a matter of timing and these guys can sit like sleepers – we used to call spies “sleepers.” They'd be in a country and sit there for 20 years and then show themselves or go into action, and it's the same thing with all these characters that are put out deliberately amongst the public. The whole New Age movement, there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of gurus and leaders and so on, all financed by the same sources, all believing the same stuff, because that's how you alter the culture of people. That's how you create new religions, by an all out attack on the existing ones. You demolish as you're introducing the new and it has to be done from “a thousand points of light.”

What you are left with is a massive confusion. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, a man who understood the nature of humanity and mass movements perfectly. He said because the masses believe something doesn't mean they're right. A thousand or a million or millions of zeroes add up to zero and nothing has changed in that respect. No amount of human potential, hand waving, arm waving, and jumping up and down on stage changes reality any more than hypnosis will change it except for a temporary period, very short lived.

What the whole supposed New Age movement has created is the expectation of massive change. We're talking massive change. Everything that was will be different. Everything that existed will be remade

anew and perfected. Now that means everything that lives, all organic material. We know that for the worker bees, as they bring out Mart I, II, III, IV, V ad nauseam, will be incapable of thinking as an individual and technically they cannot be unhappy; and since the days of Freud and his libido, where everything was put down to the sexual drive, the whole object supposedly of living is to have perpetual everyday happiness, as though it's some kind of divine right. Something that was never ever thought about 100 years ago because we have all stages of being as a complete human being and you must have ups and downs and stages in between and contemplative stages which give you the complement of being a complete human. Without them, there's no progress called maturity; but, mind you, maturity in this day and age is a dirty word because everything is suppose to be young, young.

Here's very, very old people planning a world where they can live forever, getting the whole population to back them on it out of their own selfish greed. That's what they can count on, while they don't intend that you come along with them. Quite fascinating to see. They give you a youth culture where everything and anybody who's anybody is young. Everybody is young. In fact, there's no middle age people now unless they're simply stupid or street people. That's how they portray them on television in the cop dramas and the different dramas that they put on.

The addiction to youth is also to make you unhappy with life, natural progression of life. People are terrified to get older. Mind you, I understand it because when you see euthanasia coming all around when they evaluate your medical treatment and the right to live according to your standing in society and your purpose and function in society, I don't blame them. We should all be very worried indeed, but we're going into a hell on earth. It's actually here. It's just opening up more as time goes on into this insensible anti-human, anti-humane road that we're on and most people go along like the followers of the piper pipers, quite happily, thinking just like all religions before that you'll be saved. That they personally will be saved because they're special.

Part of the culture creation of this whole movement was to do with the concepts of right or wrong and good or evil because the whole New Age philosophy promulgated from universities and psychology classes and sociology classes and all the other 'ologies' and perpetually upon television is that there's no good or evil, there's no right or wrong, it's all a matter of human judgment and perception and choice. They've quite happily done away with right or wrong. It's moral relativity. Everybody's opinion is okay.

Now supposedly we're fighting wars because other peoples' opinions are not okay. We've fought wars in the past supposedly because other tyrants' opinions were not okay, but suddenly everything is okay but we're still fighting wars. You see, there's your insanity because logic must only be logic when it's perpetual. When you add up the same figures you cannot get different answers from 5, 10, 15 year period intervals. They must always be the same. If it's not the same you're living in a fantasy or someone has played with your mind and that has happened. You've been brought up with people playing with your mind on a scientific basis, a perfected scientific basis. That which fascinates us the most, being human, with all the natural traits of being human, it can be used like an addiction. The drives, the instincts and so on can be used like an addiction to bring you all down into enslavement and program you for the next stages which you will not question.

People are fascinated by watching people. That's why they give you television with lots of people on it, but along with watching people or identifying with someone in a particular drama, you're being led along a labyrinth of indoctrinations into ideas which really are outside the story because they're political ideas designed for social change, but you don't notice it as you follow your hero through. However, you will start to behave like the hero in those scenarios as you come up against those particular problems and you'll adapt the same politically correct answers and ways of behavior, your modes of behavior.

There's a very good book out there which gives an idea of what the New Age is and all the different levels that work together – well-funded levels and organizations working together to bring it all about and they have been for a long time. This book was published in the 1980's and it's called "America, The Sorcerers New Apprentice: The Rise of New Age Shamanism" by Dave Hunt and T.A. McMahon. It's quite interesting because they have a lot of facts in there and statements by the big players themselves.

On page 227 they've written:

"Evolution of Consciousness—Slime to Divine."

They say:

"The next stage in evolution..."

Alan: They're talking about the evolution theory.

"...is believed not to involve further physical development but a quantum leap to a higher state of consciousness."

Alan: That's what you hear all over the place with these seminars, "higher consciousness." It started with the Rosicrucian associations and different Masonic groups talking about higher consciousness, and now it's for the general public to get them all hyped up.

"Barbara Brown associated with UCLA Medical Center and called by Milton Greenblatt, president of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, "the most commanding person in the [biofeedback] field, "declares that we are "evolving to a higher level of mind . . . [called] "supermind". At Esalen..."

Alan: Very interesting place and organization, this institute.

"...at Esalen, Michael Murphy and George Leonard have offered a seminar on "The Evolution of Consciousness," in which it is suggested that a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization is under way."

Alan: In a sense it's true when you understand that it's consciously being done through your culture creation; and civilization, remember, was the beginning of a money and city type system with commerce but definitely using money, which stops you being independent. It makes you dependent upon the system and then armies and all the rest of it down to the present stage, so technically they're right.

"...as a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization..."

Alan: Because it's being brought about deliberately by very human forces.

"Marilyn Ferguson agrees: "The human mind may have reached a new state in its evolution, an unlocking of potential comparable to the emergence of language." The attainment of this fabled "higher" state of consciousness, which has been the common doorway to magic powers for sorcerers, is today the means of salvation offered by the ecumenical union of the two religions of evolution and psychotherapy."

Alan: They're quite right. You see both of them are theories and religions, belief systems.

"As Theodore Roszak put it: "An evolutionary leap in consciousness: the idea that the world shall be redeemed by a contagious psychic mutation hatched in the grey matter of a chosen few." Darwin himself seemed to recognize the spiritual implications of his theory. In The Descent of Man he wrote..."

Alan: Remember Darwin himself just took this stuff from his grandfather who already put the same stuff out and then stole everything else from Wallace that was doing real field studies and that's been admitted to by the Royal Society which basically put Darwin up to the top.

"In The Descent of Man he wrote: "Man may be excused for feeling some pride at having risen, though not through his own exertions to the very summit of the organic scale; and the fact of his having thus risen, instead of having been aboriginally placed there, may give him hopes for still a higher destiny in the distant future." Whether Darwin fully realized it or not, the mystical goal of the theory of evolution he now championed had always been to become "God."

Alan: That's all through the New Age spectrum.

"In The Atman Project Ken Wilber lays out clearly: "If men and women have ultimately come up from amoebas, then they are ultimately on their way towards God."

Alan: There's a whole plethora of countless books put out there all to back this up and see it's repetition by a thousand different sources that gives you your opinion. It's not your opinion at all, but that's what you come to.

"In another book called "Up from Eden", Wilber identifies this belief in man's ascension to Godhood as the heart of what has been "known as the 'perennial philosophy'. . . the esoteric core of Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism and Sufism." As Klimo summarizes it, the "truth of truths" of the channeled material is "that we are God" and only need to "realize" it. As one brochure offering A Weekend Exploration and Reclaiming of your own Divine, Innocent, and Infinite Power" explains "The God Powers Experience" is for those who are "Willing To Be God Again."

Alan: That's all through the New Age. It's all through all these associations and societies and it's actually the core of freemasonry as well, but also through eugenics. Eugenics is a big part of it. They choose their mate wisely and preferably have your mate chosen for you because it's the children that they want, special children. It's an interesting book to go through. There's so many pertinent facts in here and at least they give you the alternatives between traditional religions and show some of the flaws in them too. I think they touch on them. You can't really go into the New Age without touching on the flaws of the old because the old religions became decayed through corruption, as all things must.

Another interesting part too, it shows you on page 234 is again how your opinions are generated.

It says:

"New Agers are especially vulnerable to the popular belief that has dominated American universities for decades: that the one virtue to openness to everything and the refusal to be against anything. It is this very openness which makes the New Age so appealing. Among consumers of the wide variety of products offered in the burgeoning and mystical supermarket there is a naïve and dangerous tendency to embrace anything so long as some spiritual shibboleth is pronounced. New Agers never tackle issues; they hug them. Richard Blow points out in The New Republic. The New Age Way is not to deny differences between people, but to deny that they matter. This unwillingness to distinguish between right and wrong

was carried to its logical extreme in an editorial in the transpersonal psychology journal The Common Boundary which says:

"It isn't too difficult to differentiate between the devils and the angels, but it requires a fairly sophisticated discrimination to see that an angel is just the flip-side of a devil, and that true harmony demands a "holy marriage" between the two: a union which results in the birth of an entirely new principle that transcends the whole devil/angel duality."

By this "sophisticated new principle" of openness to everything which is generally taught in most universities today, "God" if you choose to believe in some "higher power" is whatever you want to call it (or him or her), from Mother Earth to Krishna to the All or some evolutionary Force or Satan, doesn't matter. No difference is allowed among these deities because to do so would be discrimination."

Alan: See, it all ties together. Everything ties together.

"Moreover it really makes no difference what labels are attached because in the final analysis "God" is everyone's "Higher Self." It would be inconsistent with New Age philosophy to criticize Satanism even if it included molestation of children, suicide, murder and human sacrifices. There was no need for them to deny anything. On what basis can any behavior no matter how horrifying be "discriminated" against? The murderer is only fulfilling karma as Edgar Mitchell, Shirley MacLaine et al tell us, they are "never any victims."

Alan: You see it's your karma if you came back and got murdered. It was all preordained because of how you lived a previous life and so on. This is literally how they rationalize this insanity. That's how they rationalize it. You know there are people who work at the United Nations who believe in this and who say that those people in the Middle East who are getting blown up chose to be there at this time. That's how

insane this all is and it's not just at the bottom. You see, the higher up you go in a civil society, civil service and so on and bureaucracy, the more they're into this stuff because they get taught courses in it beginning with human potential movements and then they go up, paid for by the taxpayer. People should really do their homework and look into what's going on because it's all around you. They give you the leaders, the shepherds to follow and people follow quite happily never questioning, never ever being cautious. No reason to be cautious really and no one is warning you to be cautious at all.

It's interesting that even Oprah over the many years has had various New Agers on pushing the same thing and promoting even the Course in Miracles, which anyone who heard little sayings that are pronounced sometimes would like this is a book of nice sayings, but it's one of the biggest roller coasters into the New Age that you can imagine. It's the whole gambit that ties it all together. One of many, mind you, but heavily promoted and you'll find people who are actually leading the New Age and even appearing to oppose what's happening in the world, you'll find some of their relatives in the past helped to fund that book into existence.

It's quite fascinating and the whole world is fascinating if you watch and when you understand what's happening your whole life as you go through things and watching people adapt to their indoctrinations and that which fascinates them – that which literally is scientifically designed to and presented to fascinate them.

This same book, "America, The Sorcerer's New Apprentice," on page 212 talks about how they use the stars, the famous ones, to get the public to follow and the public mimic what they see, as Plato said. We do as they do. We fantasize and become – at least I don't, but I can see it happening in others. Here's a little part about Shirley MacLaine that did a documentary on television even where she proclaimed she was a god and it says here:

"Contrast this with the hours of seminars and self-hypnosis, subliminal suggestion tapes and meditation and Yoga, the positive declarations repeated endlessly—all of this intense effort aimed at "creating a new reality," yet with so little visible effect. When a power failure blacked out one of her seminars in

Dallas in mid-1987, Shirley MacLaine led her audience of about 1000 in visualizing the problem being cleared up. The attempt failed to produce a demonstration of what Shirley teaches and the crowd of eager learners had to go home."

Alan: You'll find too with the blending of the word science with religions nowadays and the New Age, it's more acceptable, more palatable. All they're doing is pushing old shamanism, the old perennial philosophies of reincarnation onto the public, visualization, all of this stuff. It's old, old stuff repackaged with a tinge of a scientific garb to cover it.

On page 213 of this book it says:

"Amoral, Senseless and Hopeless.

Since reincarnation is a belief basic to witchcraft, it is not surprising that it is amoral. Instead of solving the problem of evil, it perpetuates it. If a husband beats his wife, the cause-and-effect law of karma decrees that he must be reincarnated as a wife who is beaten by her husband. That husband (who will have been prepared by his karma to be a wife beater) will in turn have to come back as a wife beaten by her husband, and so forth endlessly. The perpetrator of each crime must become the victim of the same crime, which necessitates another perpetrator, who in turn must become a subsequent victim at the hands of another ad infinitum, ad absurdum. Rather than solving the problem of evil, karma and reincarnation perpetuate it. Think of the evil that must yet be perpetrated upon future reincarnations of Hitler..."

Alan: And we add all the rest to that too, Stalin and all the rest of them.

“...in order to pay for his crimes! With few alleged exceptions, the average person has no recollection of the many past lives that he or she has supposedly lived. Without any memory of previous mistakes and lessons learned, what is the point of living again and again only to bear the burden of bad karma and the dire consequences of deeds one cannot remember? It’s argued that subconsciously we have such memories (which can be induced and dealt with through hypnotherapy) and are thus benefiting at an unconscious level. If that were true, we should see evidence that humans individually and collectively, are living better more divine lives. That is patently not the case. Reincarnation is thus a senseless philosophy.

That reincarnation is also hopeless follows logically. The karma built up in the present life must be worked off in a future reincarnation. But in the process of working it off, more karma is accumulated, which must in turn be worked off in the next life and so forth endlessly. This is why the Hindu speaks of the wheel of reincarnation and why Gandhi called it reincarnation “a burden too great to bear.” There’s no release; it goes on forever. Yoga was developed as a means of escape from this endless wheel of death and rebirth, but whether it actually is or not must be taken by faith. And faith and efficacy of amoral and senseless laws whose existence is not supported by the facts but appear to be misplaced.”

Alan: That’s the problem with all of this stuff and even the first Buddha, if you read the writings, the only available writings there are, about the original society before it was tacked back on to Hinduism, the original founder was trying to break away from the whole idea of repetitive karma. Hell, repetitive hell, as he called it, and it kept everyone in complete bondage. It also is the basis for eugenics and for the right for some to dominate the many. That’s the same stuff that’s all through academia. That’s why you have associations of various professors all into eugenics and the New Age and they’re in completely. It’s all one big philosophy you see. You cannot separate the two.

All they’re doing is repeating the same conclusions that people like Plato would have to come to when regarding his own ability to understand mathematics and certain formula and strategy and techniques of thinking and logic. He claimed he could do so because he obviously had been born in a previous life that gave him the knowledge to understand it. That’s their whole theory:

The perennial philosophy and why was it introduced?

Partly to destroy the old systems of traditional religions, which truly had become stagnant, stale, as they say, because dogma is piled upon dogma until you have more dogma than any reality left. Dogma is nothing more than civil service basically piling silly laws upon silly laws and silly laws until you can't move for laws, and that's really where it fell down. It lost its humanity along the way, as all big organizations must do. It's all talk and no vigor.

It's so strange too because in the New Testament they go on about "ye shall know them by their works. Not by what they say but what they do." And it's one thing to talk about the poor and all the rest of it and give little sermons about the Good Samaritan. It's another thing to do it and that's partly why, too, all the old traditional religions lost their way, especially during the Industrial Revolution when there was so much misery and poverty with the masses of people in these big crowded cities; and yet religion still demanded its money and gave them nothing back in return, except a little bit of hope in an afterlife. Old stories, no point in going all through them.

Yet, we're left with a big dilemma today because this dilemma is that this new religion that's disguised as pseudo-scientific, a covering of science to disguise an absolute religion of perpetual reincarnation, beginnings from the amoeba up to the advanced human with great leap forwards and all the rest of it, has been peddled to us all and we're all supposed to run our lives along this avenue. Every one of the major sciences accepts evolution now as their basic starting point for all of this subsequent logic. Religion upon religion, and religion always takes over where another ones leaves off; and this one, this eugenical religion, is a thousand times worse. Thousands of times worse than dogma of previous religions because it will be enforced mercilessly – no mercy whatsoever upon everyone.

There is always a religion to guide the next step of this Great Work as it's called. The Great Work being "the rebuilding of everything that was left imperfect," as they say.

What do they mean by that? Are they talking about the beginning of a biblical type creation? You'll have to do your homework on that one. I have and it goes back to the ancient mythologies of battles, battles in the heaven, battles in the earth, all of this stuff. That's where it comes from. Not the beginning of a creation but the actual part or the ending of a war. A part of the war, it's not over obviously, where those who ruled the world decided they would rebuild it all, that nothing was perfect enough. Nothing was perfect enough, especially man himself and especially the order of man.

Now remember, order is one of their big, big points of obsession in this system. An orderly society: to the person at the bottom, he thinks that's good, that's peace and safety and routine and so on. No. Orderly means that everyone has their place and knows it, kind of like Hinduism, which isn't surprising as I say when you look at the whole New Age phenomenon which is based on Hinduism dressed up with science. We're watching them rebuild everything as they think they're gods already and already as I say they have the whole new types that will come in to be. It's all been discussed with bioethics committees, which are just eugenicists associations, that suddenly sprung to the public's attention for the first time with Dolly the Sheep and the public had no idea these organizations existed. Well, they'd never gone away.

They were always funded by the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundation, which started up the American Eugenics Society—the one that had people being sterilized all the way up into the 1970's because they were deemed unfit to have offspring. The same force that ran through The Third Reich when they also had the cleansings within Germany and I've seen the propaganda movies that were put out for the public to convince them that those who were retarded or just below par were really nothing more than animals and it doesn't do them any favor to keep them alive and they wouldn't object to being killed, either, they simply weren't aware. You see that's how it's projected.

We're seeing all of this emerge today under the guise of science. Same thing, eugenics. Who will live? Who will die? Who will be saved? Who will not be saved? Meanwhile the whole New Age movement is going ahead and turning its back on that train that's coming along at one hell of a speed and they don't want to see the negative, look at the positive, and finding out more and more past lives. They sit and

discuss this rubbish with each other and each one tries to outdo the other one about their stories in the past. It's quite fascinating to listen to them with a drama and imagination; and for those of them that have certain experiences, to play devil's advocate for a moment – just for a moment, is there anything else in this world that could have memories that are thousands if not millions of years old? Scary thought, isn't it? And what exactly are you channeling? Is it simply a trick of your imagination? Suggestion by the hypnotist? The emergence of different subconscious and even unconscious factors of all the historical novels? Remember, a novel is a novel regardless if it's dressed up in history or not. Is all that reemerging or is there something there with actual memories of other people? It need not be some spirit of your own. Just a thought, as I say, devil's advocate for a moment to give it a little caution and warning.

Interestingly too, in ancient demonology, they used to talk about the spirits all being one, all the demons, they are "legion," a singular word denoting "many," "We are many, but we are basically one," and the whole world is one. "We are all one" is the mantra reemerging today. Interesting just to observe it all. I don't say I believe this, that or the other. I'm just giving you other alternatives and possibilities and pointing out the strangeness of something that's thousands of years old being the predominant religion today dressed up and disguised under a thousand names, but all leading people into the same road of astrology, card reading, divining, basic shamanism, power animals or spirit guides, and past life experiences. Interesting phenomenon to see, that it's well named, the perennial religion.

That's my quick blurb, spontaneous as always, in between making my dinner and I think it's a bit boiling by now. I'm just waiting for the fire alarm to go off. That will tell me if it's properly done and I hope to continue as long as I can. At the moment the weather is in that icy melting ice stage you get day and night here as spring slowly, slowly comes in. The snow probably won't be going completely until April and sometimes the end of April, but at the moment at the sides of the road you have big banks of snow which melt sometimes during the day a little bit and it all flows into the road itself, which freezes at night, and you have this wonderful skating rink and you have to figure out ways to get to the store. Luckily I got to the store today and mailed off the stuff that's been lying for a week, so for those out there don't worry about it. It's on its way.

I'd like to thank the people too who email with little snippets of the news as they watch, and I'm talking about pertinent news, the stuff that basically reaffirms the next move and the next move of the culture creation industry that guides our lives, since we've never had a population so addicted to being downloaded as we are today.

Even when I was small I can remember going to my granddad's place at New Year and they had a few drinks, their dinner and all the rest of it, and then he got up and started singing without accompaniment and that was the way he was brought up. That's how he'd heard his own parents obviously and everyone was supposed to get up and do their own little song. People in those days not so long ago used to talk all the time with each other. They participated. They made their own entertainment and when you visited them there was no TV blaring or radio blaring. They'd sit and talk. Sit and talk and discuss things and you had characters because people could develop their individual characters. We called them "characters," people who could hit you from outside the field with an idea and you'd never ever thought of it from that angle before. This is what makes you grow up and mature and consider and develop the ability to analyze and have critical thinking; it's to get outside the status quo, the indoctrination box that you're in, and see things from a thousand different angles and to come to correct conclusions – correct being that which is completely logical for you.

Today, very few people talk to each other. They'll do it electronically. They're already in cyberspace. They'll talk forever but they don't communicate personally because communication involves body language and even the presence of someone, which they're trying to build into this virtual reality, of course, this substitute world. Interesting, this substitute world, this substitute perfection of ancient times is being brought back again. It's never changed really, the whole plan, has it? Interesting stuff.

That's it for tonight, so from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Sunday the 13th of April 2008. At the end of the show you can look into the links I'll provide for more talks that Aldous Huxley gave in interviews concerning his view of what he perceived to be the coming problems in a global society. He articulated them pretty well because he was in on various think tanks working on solving these upcoming problems which the think tanks foresaw. They understood because these particular think tanks working with intelligence services were well aware of all the different kinds of technologies that could be applied on national and international levels that could affect the behavior and the culture of the populations, well understood.

They also understood the psychological effects of scientific propaganda, scientifically induced propaganda and repetition. They also understood that since everyone was a long time ago already on a national and international education system, they were all taught the same reality that it would be much easier for even small groups of people to take over at the top and control a world. This to an extent has already happened. When you think about it, you're born into a preexisting system which you did not create. It was created by predecessors. Not only wasn't it created by you, it wasn't created by your parents either who had no say in the system into which they were born as well.

For many, many centuries we were born into systems. We don't question much about the nationality of things. We simply go and fight when we're told to fight and conquer who we're told to conquer for our masters, that were induced into us to believe these masters really are of the same ilk as yourself, the epitome of the flag you might say, but they're not really. They never have been at the top. Those who claw their way to the top are generally psychopathic personalities who have no affiliation with those they rule over and that goes for every country in all ages.

While we're being distracted by media and entertainment, all of which gives you little bits of programming, you cannot watch a thing today on television without some kind of political correctness or programming or idea being put into your mind. Comedies are famous for it, and little bits and bites on news clips which never explain anything in any depth whatsoever. They encourage us to be superficial thinkers.

During World War I and II, increasingly, up until today, universities have had very large grants given to them by the military-industrial complex to work on warfare purposes weaponry of all kinds. The bacterial and viral warfare departments of every nation have their groundwork done in universities. In fact, many scientific discoveries come from the universities that are publicly funded as well and yet these private corporations who give little grants for specific investigative purposes end up owning the patents which these universities come up with in discovery. They steal the patent really and this has been increasing through the Cold War right up to the present time, with all kinds of ways being found electronic, viral, bacterial and non-lethal weaponry type scenarios. All of this has been part of the coming New World Order as it's called. Psychology as well being used along side all of it and propaganda. Propaganda is an exact science and it can be calibrated or adjusted to fit any culture, but the same techniques are used.

With non-lethal weaponry, we've had our heads full of tasing and so we think of it basically as cops on the streets with little personal weapons, which they can use to stun or even kill someone and that's all true. However, we miss the big picture and I think it's intentional. We're distracted into one form of non-lethal weaponry while we ignore all the other major forms, the ones that are used on a grand scale.

When it was mentioned on the major news right after 9/11, when one of the bigwigs was asked in the U.S. how they would deal with another crisis, even bigger crisis, on say a city level and he said we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium which can be sprayed across a whole city to calm the people. That's when it hit me as to why so many people were already since 1998 have feeling drowsy, sleepy, no energy since the aerial spraying began in earnest on a large scale. It hit me that not only is HAARP technology being used in conjunction with the aerial spraying of metallic particles, but obviously the boys at the top would get a big bang for their buck; they'd use what they call "calmatives" as well.

Now people can look into university findings, they might be lucky to still find some around, where the funding was given to these certain departments in universities who all worked on these non-lethal weapons and calmatives and so on; and remember what you read on a small scale can be used on a large scale.

One of these reports for the military-industrial complex on calmatives was done by Penn State College of Medicine Applied Research Lab Laboratory, Pennsylvania State University, and they gave out one – I have one document here, there's probably a lot more, on 3rd of October 2000 and it's called "The Advantages and Limitations of Calmatives for Use as Non-Lethal Technique." There's one of 11 pages in this one particular report.

It says:

"Executive Summary.

The purpose of this study was to assess the potential use of calmatives as non-lethal techniques. This research included defining the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical agents as calmatives with potential use as non-lethal techniques; providing a comprehensive survey of the medical literature identifying pharmaceutical agents that produce a calm state and developing this information into a database of relevant literature on calmatives; 3) providing an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique, and 4) to identify and provide recommendations on new areas in pharmaceutical drug development that may uniquely meet the requirements of calmatives as non-lethal techniques.

Alan: Now remember, this was first brought to the public's attention in a dramatic way in a hostage situation in Russia. In Moscow, I think it was, where they released a nerve gas into the theater the authorities that released this gas and it did kill some of the hostages as well as those who were holding them. That's how that broke to the surface. However, again, that's small scale. That's what they call "urban warfare" and we must never forget that what's done on a small scale can be broadened into a very large scale.

The boys at the top you know think big, very big. It's like the Special Air Service. Their motto is "who dares wins." If you dare to do the unthinkable, you've got more a chance of winning. You dare to do that which

is audacious, like knights are audacious; they're bold. You do that which no one else would think of and that's why you can pull it off. That's how all intelligence services work and they also work by massive deception. Everything in intelligence is to do with deceiving the public – the public in your own country, the public abroad. Across the world deception is used and often the idea is to do some dirty work and withdraw your men and let other countries blame each other, that's standard in intelligence work.

I'll continue with this little talk here from this particular document I have here.

"There may be a need for development of non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, regarding selectivity safety and reversibility that the world avoid production of a lasting impairment to the subjects)..."

Alan: They've got the words screwed up here, but that's the way it is.

"...or in individual (s) activating the technique. Pharmaceutical agents or calmatives with a profile of producing a cairn-like behavioral state..."

Alan: They've got "cairn-like." I guess they've got a dog here, Cairn terrier. It should be —

"...calm-like behavioral state via considered highly appropriate for consideration in the design, enhancement, and implementation of non-lethal techniques. While ethical issues are involved with the use of calmatives in this context, consideration of these issues was beyond the scope of this project."

Alan: It is too, you see, all intelligence gathering and all experimentation is compartmentalized so these characters here in this university that are getting their grant are probably doing a study which has been done in many other universities across the planet, often funded by the same foundations, and they don't read each others findings. They don't know too that they're simply doing a study, which has been done maybe 20 years ago and ongoing because what they want to see is data at the top. You've got to have lots of data in intelligence. That's what intelligence gathering means and you've got to be pretty sure of your facts, so that you do many experiments on the same thing with unrelated organizations all participating and that way you get an idea of consistency.

"Pharmaceutical agents considered under the topic of "calmatives" include compounds known to depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system. Several major classes of pharmacological compounds under this category include sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, opioid analgesics, anxiolytics, antipsychotics, antidepressants and selected drugs of abuse. Drugs which depress the nervous system have a range of effects that are dependent on the dose and duration of drug administered; these physiological and behavioral effects range from amelioration of anxiety, mild sedation, hypnotic effects to coma and death. Pharmaceutical compounds recommended for use as non-lethal calmatives will typically not be administered to produce deep sedation or hypnosis; rather, calmatives will be used to relieve anxiety and produce mild sedation. Moreover, the compounds featured for in-depth discussion in this report, have unique characteristics that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Alan: Now remember that everything in here is worded and reworded after it goes through banks of lawyers because they want to make sure that there's a lot of deception involved on the part of the reader. The reader is going to be deceived unless he understands the language of intelligence gathering. That last sentence said "that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Remember, we're at war. That's the first thing to understand. We are at war. It's been declared. It's a global war against what's called terrorism. Terrorism has, as I knew it would, blossomed into encompassing everything—everything which the State states as anti-government or anti-policy of the government; so if you complain about the system you're basically a terrorist. If you don't go along with political correctness with the new norms that come up every other day and say four fingers or two and two is five, then you're now a terrorist like George Orwell said. It's whatever they tell you is normal. That's the new political correctness. Most folk adapt to it immediately and parrot it.

To continue with this report:

"This report highlights the pharmacological affects of calmative, including a discussion of pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic principles of drug action in the central nervous system. The pharmacological effects include consideration of a calmative's route(s) of administration, rate of absorption and distribution, biotransformation and excretion profiles..."

Alan: That's how fast you get rid of it from your body.

"...mechanism of actions as well as consideration of known side effects, The importance of data on calm calmatives obtained from both preclinical and clinical research was considered to be vitally needed information in the assessment of a calmative agent. Additional consideration was also given to research with calmatives conducted in patient populations with a range of disruptive behaviors, ranging from treatment of withdrawal from alcohol, alleviation of debilitating anxiety concomitant with social phobia, therapeutic treatment of violent parolees, as wet as others to provide information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population..."

Alan: Here's the part here.

“...information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population...”

Alan: Population, national.

“...or riots and/or hostage situation requiring deployment of a non-lethal technique.”

Alan: The idea of the way it's written is to always lead the reader into thinking the latter part “riot and/or hostage situation,” but remember legally they've told you just before it of a “calmative in an agitated population.” Now you can tie this in with what I talked about on my website, the 90-page report from the big think tank that hovers over the Department of Defence for Britain, to do with 30 years of escalating riots and you start wondering – you put it together why they're doing these kind of studies, quiet studies.

“The Researchers identified the characteristics of an “ideal’ calmative as a non-lethal technique to include: easy administration...”

Alan: What's easy now? It's not easy forcing someone down and injecting them or making them breathe something out of a tank.

“...• adaptable for administration via topical, subcutaneous, intramuscular, or oral routes...”

Alan: Now topical, remember, means your skin and they have lots of chemicals that will carry pharmaceutical agents or viral or warfare agents through the skin.

“• rapid in onset...”

Alan: That's why they'd give you a fast-acting calmativ e such as a Valium type one to initially kick in. Something like Prozac would take a while to build up in your bloodstream to the right loading dose and then it would start affecting you after a while, so you do it in unison, together.

“• rapid in onset;

• most likely of short or limited duration;

• production of a approximately the same magnitude of calm (ranging from a less agitated, groggy, sleepy-like state to a stunned state of consciousness) in all individuals of similar body mass index and age range...”

Alan: Now I've watched it even in Sudbury, Ontario, on the very few occasions I go into town in the summer when they're spraying like crazy above your heads, just pea soup crazy, line after line from all directions and you look at the people coming in and out of their cars and in and out of the stores and you have the same fixed expression everywhere. It sometimes appears as though they're in slow motion. They're definitely drugged in some way.

“• the effects should be reversible by a profile of rapid turnover and/or the availability of a selective antagonist to serve as an antidote;

• the compound should be safely administered by an individual and free of prolonged toxicity to the individual(s) receiving the agent;

- only be administered on a temporary basis...”

Alan: Now remember, temporary is a very vague word. Something that’s temporary could be a period of 20 years until an objective is achieved.

- “• produce side effects, if any, of short duration.”

Alan: Here’s the advantages and limitation of calmatives for use as non-lethal technique.

“The Researchers noted that in identifying an optimum calmative for use as a non-lethal technique, the choice of agent for application in a field setting...”

Alan: A field setting.

“...would depend upon the situation of the crisis requiring intervention. In this regard, wide ranges of potential agents were considered and it was noted that a series of calmatives with different mechanisms of action, duration of effects and depths of “calm” might be appropriate for development. It was noted that drugs can be tailored to be highly selective and specific for known receptor (protein) targets in the nervous system with unique profiles of biological effects on consciousness, motor activity and psychiatric impact. An extensive review of the medical research literature and several commercial sources of current pharmaceutical information were searched on topics carefully selected for their relevance to calmatives. The CALMATIVE database generated Includes over 7,000 references obtained in conducting this research.”

Alan: 7,000 references.

"These results demonstrated that a large body of highly relevant information is available on calmative agents."

Alan: Then they go in to the different kinds they can use here.

"...used as a non-lethal calmative agent and include..."

Alan: Include. This isn't all of them. This is the ones they include, the better known ones.

- benzodiazepines
- alpha2-adrenoreceptor agonists
- dopamine D3 receptor agonists
- serotonin selective reuptake inhibitors
- serotonin 5-HT1A receptor agonists
- opioid receptors and mu agonists

- neurolept and anesthetics

Alan: That's the ones that will put you into a much deeper sleep.

- corticotrophin-releasing factor receptor antagonists
- cholecystinin B receptor antagonists.

The discussion for each category of agent includes identification of specific compounds (typically receptor agonists and antagonists) as well as review of the clinical effects and the mechanism of action. In addition, each class of compounds and specific drugs were discussed in light of their proposed contribution as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: Non-lethal technique, that's the term, remember, techniques. Remember the word that Huxley kept using, "techniques". When he said techniques he defined what he meant by techniques. These are techniques used on populations: psychological techniques, propaganda techniques. Technique is a series of routines repeated in sequence and it alters our behavior, culture and so on, but it's also techniques of control. Mainly it's to do with control. That's what Huxley was referring to.

"The Researchers identified several drug classes (e.g. benzodiazepines, alpha2-adrenoreceptor agonists) and individual drugs (diazepam, dexmedetomidine) found appropriate for immediate consideration as a non-lethal technique. Equally..."

Alan: In other words, they're already considering the Valium ones for immediate consideration as non-lethal techniques.

"Equally important, the Researchers identified many promising new developments that deserve further consideration with high potential as prototypical calmatives with availability in the near future.

The research object of this particular part of the study:

Define the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical compounds as calmatives with potential use in non-lethal techniques.

Provide a comprehensive survey of the medical literature utilizing pharmaceutical scents to produce a calm state with potential for use as a non-lethal technique. This information will provide a current database of the relevant literature on calmatives.

Provide an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: It goes on and on and on. They put a lot of filler in these things as well because they get grants and they've got to please their masters and come up with something. They pad the reports.

"Calmatives have potential for use in non-lethal techniques. Currently, the majority of non-lethal techniques involve the use of physical restraint, induction of acute physical pain, or other immobilization strategy. Chemical irritants, which include pepper spray or tear gas, serve to illustrate another series of approaches currently used in situations of crowd control."

Alan: Crowd control. You think it's a one-on-one thing. No, it's for crowd control ultimately.

However, to date, the vast array of pharmaceutical compounds that produce a calm non-agitated behavioral state may have potential utility as non-lethal techniques, either alone or in combination with the established approaches described above. Since the mid-1960s, the availability of these pharmaceutical agents, herein termed "calmatives," have undergone a remarkably rapid phase of growth. Indeed, the premier status of the US pharmaceutical industry in the world markets, combined with the exponential developments in the fields of pharmacology, neuroscience, anesthesia, and biotechnology fields, among others, has brought forth a diverse array of compounds that produce sedation and/or a calm state as either a primary or secondary effect."

Alan: Then they prattle on about the same stuff as they pad the paper.

"Contribution of the Report on Calmatives: There is a need for non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, selectivity, safety..."

Alan: They're repeating what they said at the start. I'll try and find something that's more relevant here. They're going to define now what calmatives are.

"A wide variety of pharmacological approaches modulate mammalian behavior..."

Alan: That's us, mammals. We're just animals you see.

"...including human, non-human primates and rodent species. Pharmacological compounds (or agents) producing a calm or tranquil behavioral state upon administration are termed "calmatives." In most

cases, the state of calm produced will, in part, depend on the existing behavioral state of the individual before the pharmaceutical agent is administered. Pharmaceutical agents to be considered under the topic of “calmatives” will include compounds known to depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system termed. There are several major classes of pharmaceutical compounds that fall under the category of depressants including sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, opioid analgesics, an anti-anxiety or anxiolytics, antipsychotics, antidepressants, and selected drugs of abuse.”

Alan: Now I'll stop there and jump to another paper. This fits in with this document here. Years ago, I saw a movie with George C. Scott. It was a movie based on a factual incident that occurred back in 1968 I think it was and it's funny how things work out with synchronicities, but someone just sent me a little write-up on this particular incident that happened. The movie by the way was called “Rage” and it's well worth seeing. It actually happened in the United States, one of the many incidents that have happened in the United States and elsewhere that's been quieted down and covered up and so on.

This is called “The Sheep Incident” by Scott Cianciosi. He wrote this on March 17th, 2008. I think his site is called damninteresting.com. [Damninteresting.com](http://damninteresting.com) and here's what it says:

“It was half past midnight on March 17th, 1968. Keith Smart, the director of epidemiology and ecology at Utah's Dugway Proving Grounds, was awakened by the ringing of a phone. On the other end was Dr. Bode, a professor at the University of Utah, and the director of the school's contract with Dugway. There was a problem. Calls had been coming in. About 27 miles outside of the base, in the aptly-named Skull Valley, thousands of sheep had suddenly died. There were some survivors among the flocks, but it was clear that their hours were numbered. Veterinarians were dispatched to euthanize the few remaining animals. Army officials began drafting their official denial.”

Alan: That's standard you see.

"A few days earlier, one of their planes had flown high over the Utah desert at Dugway with a bellyful of nerve agent. The plane's mission was simple: using a specially rigged delivery system, it was to fly to a specific set of coordinates and spray its payload over a remote section of the Utah desert. This test was a small part of the ongoing chemical and biological weapons research at Dugway, and it was one of three tests held that particular day. The flight would soon prove to be far more important than anyone could have guessed at the time.

The sprawling 800,000 acres of Dugway Proving Ground is a mix of target ranges, dispersal grounds, laboratories, and military bunkers. The facility was established in the 1940s to provide the military with a remote locale to conduct safer testing. It was briefly shut down following World War 2, but the base enjoyed a grand reopening during the Korean War. By 1958, it was the official home of the Army Chemical, Biological, and Radiological Weapons School. The base tested all manner of unconventional military hardware; from researching new toxic agents to developing antidotes and protective clothing. In March 1968, the toxin under scrutiny was VX..."

Alan: Which is 15.

"...one of the most potent nerve agents in existence. The original compound was created by Ranajit Ghosh, a chemist working at Imperial Chemical Industries. The liquid proved to be an effective pesticide and it was quickly put on the market under the name Amiton. Not long afterwards, however, it was taken off the market for being too toxic to handle safely. The agent's extreme toxicity drew the attention of government weapons research labs, whose scientists were always on the lookout for more efficient ways to kill people. Amiton, the pesticide too successful for its own good, was to become the "V"..."

Alan: Or five.

"...class of nerve agent. The majority of the research done on V-Class agents went into developing a potent weapons-grade version of the chemical. That research birthed VX.

Alan: Or 15.

"...VX was a triumph among the biological warfare community. Odorless and tasteless, it's three times as toxic as Sarin. In initial trials, this over-achieving compound was also found to be highly stable, enabling long shelf life and environmental persistence. VX works by blocking chemicals in the victim's body from functioning. It prevents the enzyme acetylcholinesterase from allowing muscles to relax, resulting in the contraction of every muscle in the body. Exposure to a minute or diluted dose of VX will cause muscle twitching, drooling, excessive sweating, and involuntary defecation, among other unpleasanties. Exposure to a lethal dose — about ten milligrams — will cause convulsions, paralysis, and eventually asphyxiation due to sustained contraction of the diaphragm muscle. Unless the affected skin is cleaned..."

Alan: Because it travels through the skin.

"...and an antidote is administered immediately, a single drop of liquid VX will kill a person in around ten minutes."

Alan: That's a victory for the industrial war complex.

"On March 13th, Dugway ran a series of three tests using VX. The tests were routine, like any of the thousands of weapons tests that were conducted there over the previous twenty years. In the first test, an artillery shell packed with VX was fired onto the range; and in the second, 160 gallons of the compound were burned in an open pit. Both tests were completed without incident. The third test involved delivery via airplane, with over a ton of a special VX mixture sprayed over the desert. Unbeknownst to the pilot, the spray nozzle that controlled the flow of the chemical had broken. As he climbed to a higher altitude, the chemical continued to seep from the plane. Winds that day were blowing between 5-20 mph, with gusts reaching 35 mph. These strong easterly winds carried the VX straight to Skull Valley. The next day, the sheep grazing in the area began to die, and within days thousands of them had perished. The government and local numbers differ, but anywhere between 3,483 and 6,400 sheep died in the aftermath of the test."

Alan: That's one tie-in you see. They've been at this for an awful long time, how to affect vast areas and even whole populations of people using chemicals and biological agents and now they're into what they're now calling calmatives; and getting back to this paper on calmatives. They go into a whole bunch of wasted paper trying to alter the meaning, at least the perception of calmative, and talk about the PR necessary to induce the public into accepting these things as a potential use upon themselves one day. That's what PR is all about: Getting you the victim to start to get familiar with the idea and predictive programming that this will be used on you and it's somehow only right that they do so and you accept it. It's quite the thing. They make you believe anything now.

I'll continue with some of this paper here. It's very dry, very boring but that's how they write all these things and this is the low end. This is not the stuff they have in the Pentagon where they have all the selected higher studies done. They don't publish those ones to the public. I want to look for the PR part because it's very important how they get this to the public.

Better still, I'll go to this other report. This is from the United States / United Kingdom, "Non-Lethal Weapons War Game and Program" from the executive seminar they held on the 30th of November 2000 and this is quite an interesting one too. Very dry again because they're very careful on how they word things.

"The US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Executive Seminar was conducted on November 30th, 2000 at the Ministry of Defence, London. The seminar was the concluding event in the US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Wargaming Program; for which the planning began in April 1999. It brought together a broad spectrum of US and UK General and Flag Officers as well senior government civilians and key subject matter experts for the purpose of addressing a broad spectrum of issues relating to the development and use of non-lethal weaponry."

Alan: They give you all the lists of participants in this particular document I've got here.

"The first objective was addressed by providing participants copies of the assessment reports from each of the previous events in the program and through summarizing the key findings across the entire effort in a short briefing."

Alan: This is a legality paper really to do with legalisms and how they'd get round laws by rewording and interpreting the words of particular international laws and all the rest of it.

"The issue selected for consideration in the seminar generally reflect a combination of Acceptability Criteria of interest to the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate, and the "natural selection" of the issues themselves through rigorous vetting by both the US and UK staffs. Executive discussions of the issues were led in plenary by the senior US and UK principles. The third objective was addressed in round table discussions..."

Alan: They always have the Round Table discussions, a very interesting term there.

"...of the issues. This effort consisted of a series of workshops, seminars, and war games, all designed to build upon each preceding event. The first event, the Policy Seminar, addressed overall policy and legal issues associated with Non-Lethal Weaponry, political military issues, rules of engagement criteria, psychological operations, information warfare requirements and innovative employment concepts. WarGame One and its associated workshop addressed the challenges and opportunities associated with the use of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the tactical level of war. War Game Two and its associated workshop examined the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the operational level of war. The third War Game in the workshop addressed strategic, and by extension, policy level issues relevant to the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry technologies and concepts."

Alan: Now, it's the third one that I'm interested in really, because strategy is long-term planning, and use of, to prevent something. Strategic levels, so you can use it in a strategy; not when something has actually happened, but if they claim something could happen you can start getting doped from the air years beforehand.

"Finally, the Executive Seminar reviewed the key findings of the Wargaming Program, addressed broad-based issues of NLW employment and development, and identified possible future courses of action."

Alan: In here they go on to try and redefine it. It says:

"Non-Lethal Weapons" as a descriptive term is seriously limited in its capacity to attain the accuracy and granularity necessary to avoid many serious ambiguities impacting both the operational employment and policy and legal clarity regarding Non-Lethal Weaponry..."

Alan: It's NLW.

"...use. As has been the case with this particular issue in other venues, discussions tended to raise as many questions as answers. There was general agreement that the term "Non-Lethal" was inaccurate, but with the caution that changing it at this juncture could generate more confusion than clarity."

Alan: You see, the whole idea was to con the public into thinking these things are non-lethal, but they can 'up' the strength of anything to make it lethal.

"It was suggested, however, that this confusion could be mitigated by a concerted emphasis on educating the military..."

Alan: Here you are. This is the top talking here. They're going to put-

"...emphasis on educating the military, educating the media..."

Alan: Because it doesn't matter about you.

"...and public from the media concerning the nature and purposes of NLW. This effort will need to overcome the understanding that the term "Non" means "not". A Red media campaign WILL ALWAYS use the term in battle for world opinion against Blue..."

Alan: That's the colors they use in warfare.

"...when a casualty occurs. The official definition will be irrelevant since it cannot be mentioned or explained in a 30-second sound bite. Moreover, several steps toward greater "terminological" precision were suggested. First, NLW should be defined and discussed only in terms of use against people; that is the counter-material use of NLW is conceptually meaningless and the source of needless confusion. In other words, NLW should be viewed and discussed as anti-personnel weapons. Second, while it might be desirable to eliminate the "Non" part of the descriptor, as suggested above, the feasibility of doing so was considered difficult. However, there was considerable enthusiasm, principally from the UK..."

Alan: Now listen to this little dry bit, though, amongst all this dry stuff. Britain is the master at words.

"...for dispensing with the term (and notion) of "weapon" and instead focusing on non-lethal "capabilities"..."

Alan: This doesn't sound like weapons. It sounds much better, "capabilities."

"...that produce non-lethal "effects."

Alan: See, they're non-lethal effects you see.

"This would provide greater operational, as well as policy legal flexibility. The consensus of the group, then, favored the term "Non-Lethal Capabilities."

Alan: This is from the Department of Defence, by the way, this particular document here. They go through all the legal definitions of testing under the treaties. That's how they get round the word "testing" because they have international treaties and there's a whole page on their way of jumping around, hopping around and past it.

"So they have Rules of Engagements, MOEs and ROEs, that's MOEs relating to such considerations as time, range, scope of effect clearly influence the shaping of ROEs (discussed in more detail as a separate issue). With regards to this issue, a divergence of perspective and position again emerged between the UK and the US The UK argued that in situations of NLW use dedicated and clear identifiable non-lethal systems capabilities are essential to avoiding the "misreading of intent" by an adversary."

Alan: Now the adversary, remember, if they're using it on the population happens to be you, so all of this – this document really is for the media. It's almost a prepper for the media on how to ever, ever put across these stories to the public should they be given them. That's really what this is, it's a prep. It's a prepping exercise.

"The use and benefits of these particular chemicals and so on could be explained without the potential confusion of the same "identifiable" systems being capable of lethal applications."

Alan: The media has been told to clearly push this whole non-lethal idea but never mention it could also kill people. That's what it's really telling them.

"The US, on the other hand, advocated the utility of dual-purpose non-lethal systems. This integrated approach would better enable NLW users to rapidly and seamlessly respond to highly fluid operational situations. That's non-lethal to lethal and back again..."

Alan: They can use it for both purposes if they had to.

"...a capability more appropriate to military operations as opposed to more traditional "police" applications."

Alan: Then they go on to carry the different kinds of weaponry that they're talking about. They also get into the calmatives and the various tranquilizers and so on. You know, you'd have to be at the top to get all of the different compartments working on these separate papers to put the whole thing together because that's how intelligence works. They make sure that no one, no one, not even the universities gets access to other data coming in and other parts of the studies coming in; and all this goes into what's happening really. That's really about what is happening. It's an interesting paper that goes through rules of engagement and everything here. It's all under NATO by the way. This is all UK, the US and NATO in this particular document that was from the military.

It goes back to the beginning of what I was talking about, and that is that these chemicals are being used on the public and have been definitely since 9/11/2000 and I've no doubt even a couple of years before it because that's when the heavy, heavy spraying in the skies started. That's also when we started to get the modification of the weather. It started around '98 and I witnessed them build up storms. I saw trees bend after heavy spraying and the winds would start up. That's modification of the weather. As I say, the whole idea of bringing you through – remember, this is a 100 years war, officially declared 100 years war, by the guys at the top. It's a war to change society completely so that at the end of it whatever is alive then, whatever kind of human being they bring in, in 100 years, will have no relation to

the ones that exist today. They could look at this culture and this way of life in total confusion because they'll have nothing compatible with it in a 100 years time.

Now how do you bring people through all of that the changes? How do you get people to accept – now remember they've been beating the drums on population explosions since the 1950's big time with the "baby boom" they called it, which is utter nonsense because most families in the Western world were not having more than two children. When you have two children from two parents you have a static population and many people were foregoing having children all together or having one. The only immigration build up in the West was because immigration policies opened the doors to other countries and they were flooding in, but this was to create a worldwide appearance of overpopulation. That's the whole point of it. That's why it was done. That's why the immigration doors were open wide to countries that they claimed, like Britain, were already overcrowded back in the '70's.

Why would you open the population doors wide open if that was the case?

It's to create the impression that you're overcrowded because immigrants traditionally flood into the major cities, which are already overcrowded. Appearance is very important. It's all to do with perception and so they want to bring the population down drastically and we heard the terms break out in the '70's, "sustainability," sustainability of the planet. Huge think tanks were set up once again in the private and public sector to investigate all the potentials of what they foresaw coming in this crammed crazy world. They started churning out movies like "Soylent Green" based on the book "Make Room, Make Room" because part of the book actually was to get through our heads that we're overpopulated and crammed in cities, so it was a propaganda movie as well with a good twist in the till.

They decided a long time ago and remember what the Club of Rome said in that book I've mentioned often, "The First Global Revolution," where the founders said that in the 1970's they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly think of that could be used as an excuse to take over the world in a more totalitarian fashion, to bring it all together in a global society, what kind of enemy could they find? Because only in warfare do people pool together and work for less and all work for common cause, and

they came up with the idea of fact that they'd brainwash the public into believing, through weather manipulation of course, that we were destroying the planet and that would be the big stick they would use.

Out of many scenarios they could have picked, that's the one they chose and they admit that in the book. Yet, you have all these other departments looking upon how to bring this new future society into being, where we'd have to cut back on our resources and be sustainable. How would you tame a population that had got accustomed to traveling, going joyriding and all the rest of it and Sunday driving and just burning gas for pleasure it was so abundant? How would you train them into eating less and so on and be more subservient to a global system and how would you get rid of this idea of individual freedom? They had all these think tanks working on all of this and of course part of it in the military-industrial complex in every country, because it's all one big complex, was to do with the use of altering behavior of individuals on national and international levels – propaganda wise, psychological warfare wise, but also by the use of chemicals. Very old idea, drugs have been used even in ancient India to drug the slave type populations, the untouchables at the bottom, into working and not complaining. They were drugged. Old technique and they're using the same again.

They're also adding something to the sprays in the sky, which makes perfect sense since it was said by Rumsfeld after 9/11 that they could do this. They could spray whole cities to stop panic during another attack and they had the aerosolized tranquilizers ready. When we see the heavy spraying, everyone is tired. They get tired. When the spraying lessens, you'll notice the people are anxious, sometimes angry. That's standard if you're taking long-term daily doses of tranquilizers because you're going through withdrawal when the spraying stops for a few days and the tranquilizer is dropping in your blood level. Once they start spraying again, you're back to what now is your new normal, your new old self, and that's happening. I've no doubt about it whatsoever.

This whole 9/11 deal was so planned you could not bring a world global system into being—the dream of these characters for a long, long, long time—you couldn't bring it into being with a population that was thinking clearly with memory intact with reasoning powers working to their full extent. You could not do it, so it makes perfect logical sense that in a warfare capability or sense you would use everything available at your command. Remember what I said earlier in the show and that was to do with audacity

– to be bold, audacious. “Who dares wins.” That’s what they do. Something you’d never ever think of: Spraying the world with tranquilizers and other things on a global level, getting a big bang for your buck because you can control the weather at the same time.

Remember the HAARP itself not only controls the weather, it controls your moods and that’s official. These particular electronic waves (ELF) waves can affect your mood and behavior. Make you very depressed or tired or agitated and irritable. Couple that with drugs as well and you’ve got quite the mix there.

Joe and Jane Average who live in TV land and 6 o’clock news land where they judge their sanity by bouncing off their ideas to their neighbors and friends and work mates, only to have the same ideas come back to them, they all think they’re sane but they all have the same conditioning. That’s how they judge their sanity and each one will say, “oh, yes we know they could do this to us but they never would.” Simple as that, utter denial, right into denial. “They never would.”

Those who have listened to this particular series I’ve done over the many, many years on the agenda and it’s just an agenda. A long term business plan and I’ve quoted all the books and read from lots of books where the bigwigs have talked about this utopia and how they’d change society. Even create new types of humans that would better serve them. There would be peace on the planet when no one could think for themselves, except for the elite, who, as they’ve said themselves, mustn’t change themselves. They must remain unaffected, so therefore there is always antidotes to everything but you won’t get the antidotes.

Charles Galton Darwin said this in “The Next Million Years.” He said, “The elite will retain their capabilities for self-preservation...” – meaning their minds would be completely functional and their reasoning capabilities would be working perfectly well because “they must guide the ship of state.” They all agreed with each other in many of their books that the public wouldn’t need that anymore because the state would be making all the decisions for you the individual and that’s happening.

Even with the passport issue and the ID card and all this nonsense that suddenly come to the fore, they couldn't have done any of this without 9/11 happening. It was a "must be." It had to happen to ram all this through. Something that's been planned and set up waiting for it to happen could not have happened by coincidence. It had to be planned. It took years of cooperation between governments and intelligence agencies worldwide to set up the machinery to implement the same totalitarian system. It took years for that to happen, long before 9/11. You wouldn't do all of that unless you'd be sure of it occurring. Either that or you're sitting waiting to win the lotto and these guys don't play by chance. Audacity, audacity is important. If you do the unthinkable, the unbelievable and you do it big in front of the whole world and because you the individual could never – you understand the small little lies, the white lies, but you couldn't imagine anyone getting up in front of cameras, never mind groups of people, and conning and fooling the whole public of the planet; but that's exactly what's happening. To bring in a Brave New World you'd use every weapon in the arsenal and it's happening. It's happening.

Probably the most important aspect of propaganda is aimed at giving you perceptions of things – authorized perceptions, because we think in predictable manners. We come to conclusions in predictable manners by those who understand the mind, the culture, the language. When you're able to jump out of the box and can see things from every angle—remember in architecture and these guys use a lot of architectural terminology in their societies—you must be able to see something from all kinds of points of view, knowing that the people who visit such a structure once it's completed generally see it from the front or just the side. They don't see it from the top or even the bottom or interdimensional viewpoints and so on. They don't see that. They see something that's presented to them and that all things are put to us in such a fashion so that we'll all come to the same perception.

We have to break out of the conditioning of the fake perceptions to save our skins basically, because the guys at the top mean business. They've been doing things to the public on a quiet scale for a long, long time, "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars," adding the chemicals to your drinking water and we all know the effects of them. There's lots of literature out there on fluoride and all the other stuff that they use; never mind the intensive farming before they modified all the crops. The intensive farming was totally dependent upon the big chemical businesses that made the new fertilizers and they knew at the beginning that would be a temporary measure too, because the soil in places like Alberta and places in the states, the bread basket of the world at one time, we kept the Soviet Union alive through its entire history as the Soviet Union. They couldn't feed themselves. They bought millions of tons of grain every

year from Canada and the U.S., and those fields now in Alberta and other places are like sand, over-farmed, and you have to add the particular nitrogen-based chemicals to the soil if you want anything to grow. That's how bad it's become.

They knew that this intensive farming phase would only be temporary. They knew that the good farming areas that still use traditional means to farm, natural fertilizers and so on, couldn't feed the whole planet and so they made sure of that in fact by encouraging the chemicalization of the farming industry. They made sure they kept enough natural farms left to feed the elite themselves for so many hundreds of years. Long-term planning in a post-industrial society where you don't need all the people anymore.

We tend to think the world revolves around us, each one of us, and that somehow our lives – “my life is more important and I will go on forever.” That's how we tend to see things. We can't imagine anything being done to us in a sinister manner that would harm us. We've been trained to think this way, even though reports have come out ad nauseam on the need to reduce vastly the populations of the planet by any and every means possible. Those who've been born from the '50's onwards have noticed the massive decline in health and early diseases, aging diseases that hit the young now and now it's common. Partly through inoculation, partly through the food that we've had, partly through the tampering with the water – these things combined have produced an unhealthy society, from our perspective, again, remember; but a predictable one from those who understood this before it was all given to us, this particular system. Before they tampered with your food, before they tampered with the water, before they started spraying you from the skies, before they started giving you inoculations, they knew what their goal would be because for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years those in power (the psychopathic types) have always been terrified of losing control over the public, so the public becomes the enemy.

They've had a war on the world – not of the worlds, but on the world, ongoing for a long time. The victim has been trained not to notice, definitely trained not to think about it, trained not to use their own sensibilities or even trust their own sensibilities and perceptions, but to go along with the flow, the media flow of that reality that the middle men the media give to you. We're supposed to have come into an age where we're healthier than ever before. The opposite has happened. That couldn't happen by chance. It's not just because people are eating too much of the wrong things.

How can you be eating too much of the wrong things when the big international corporations who fund the greening and all the rest of the agendas, the same corporations, own the food industry?

They own the advertising industry. They own the big chains that sell the fast foods.

I give the analogy often of the farmer who breaks the leg of the cow and once it's down and it can't get up, he kicks it out of disgust that it can't get up. Well, that's what they've done to the public. They blame the victims of a society which those same victims did not create, so we take the fall for it all. Now we have to be taught that there's too many of us; we're killing the planet, destroying it all; consuming too much and it can't go on; and apart from that, we're having offspring. Some people are actually having offspring and that's a big no-no in today's society.

The front of the United Nations when it was set up pretended that any type of organization and culture or rulership would be accepted into it, and that was the big lie because it was intended from the very beginning to create a common world culture with common standards of new international law. They had the same objectives; they had to destroy the family unit in every culture and the prevailing religions in every culture. Everything that gave you the culture had to be completely eradicated, so that the individual would have no one standing up for him or between him and government. That way government would have total control over each individual. That was the point of it, the purpose of it. It was written about in warfare scenarios, long-term strategy situations. It's been accomplished pretty well.

The big decision we have now is: Is there anything worth fighting for and how do you fight?

You can't fight by picking up a pop-gun and firing corks at these characters with high-tech weaponry.

What is their weak position?

Their weak spot is the fact that all of the enforcers they need to help bring the system in before those enforcers themselves become obsolete. Those enforcers are taken from the base population, from you, the general public. That's the weak point. They went after the children of the world a long time ago with video games and violence and children like to be on the side of the winners. They don't really see the moral point in it. They like victory and you have an army and whole armies and different kinds of armies, all working for the same global structure. A generation have grown up on video games: Kill, get to your objective and win and they become a new brethren. Well, it all depends if the bonding techniques that are used and applied in the military and they're using much more intensive ones now to try to create this world police force or world army. It will depend if we the public can get through to our own relatives, our own people and say do you know what you're doing? Do you know what you're doing to us? Do you know what's happening to yourself? That's the weak position.

There has to be a world propaganda campaign carried on as no other campaign has gone before so that the helpers, the enforcers are weaned away from this bonding fraternity as they think they're being merged into a special force of special people and they're bonded to new brothers and new sisters in uniform. Because you can't fight this with pop-guns and you can't fight with pop-guns aerial spraying or HAARP type technologies that can be used on a continental scale.

The great Tesla that people prattle on about was no better. He wasn't some sort of messianic benefactor for society. One of his main projects was working on technologies that would literally knock out a whole city of people, millions of people, for military purposes. They have this technology today. We're seeing the big arm of government run over the old cultures. They're giving the finger to what you thought were your rights. We saw that beginning with Waco when they went in and killed a lot of people and it was televised worldwide to make sure we all got the message. The force is going to be used on anyone who lives outside the norm, even when the norm has been upgraded by those very people at the top and everyone adapts.

Most folk will immediately say “they must have had something to hide.” That’s what they said in the Soviet Union when they’d cart off your neighbors and that’s what your neighbors will say about you when they cart you off. We are run by deception, massive deception, and we’ve seen this latest raid in Utah with the Mormons where hundreds of them were carted off because of an alleged complaint by an alleged young female. Does that authorize something on a military scale to take place with child care workers and counselors and specialists going into, almost like grieving counselors to go into, because of an alleged abuse? And so much for the right to have your own religion and practice it. Well, if your religion interferes with the new culture, the standardized culture, yes, they’re going to attack you all right. You can’t have children being taught at home, home schooled and getting a different point of view. We can’t have that in this totalitarian world system and they’re showing their teeth now at the top.

All these publicly funded services are now your authorities. How did that happen? Well, that was planned when they set them up as services and they knew they’d turn them to authorities. Stalin talked about that. Read some of his books. Same with Lenin. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

I’ll leave you with the links to Huxley’s talks. Listen to the man. He spoke on behalf in a sense for the big think tanks. He could word things in a certain way to seem ambiguous at times because he couldn’t implicate himself too much, but sometimes he’d give certain things away including his own opinions about people and society in general from a very elitist point of view.

For those who listen to my shows regularly on the radio, bear with me when I go through these talks whenever I get callers who are definitely plants and you’ve got to understand this, that the big intelligence services employ crazy people at the bottom, the low life ones. They use them – often they’re on drugs in fact and dependent upon getting fed their drugs by their handlers and these are the characters who can be found and caught and exposed at times and it’s no loss to the CIA because they keep a distance. They’re not officially members but they do have an organized campaign to defame people through any means possible.

They even put up videos on Google and so on and they'll rearrange your words to make you sound as though you're saying something you never said at all. It's child's play today with the simple computer programs that are out there. However, to defame people they must attack them, especially if you're making an impact on this system. Remember, intelligence takes thousands of people to put together for these big agencies; but because it's all run on deception, only a very few people can start chipping away at the base and the whole tower comes tumbling down. When you're making an impact and that tower is swaying, you will be targeted definitely. You can count on it and you'll be smeared with whatever, ever they can smear on you. It doesn't matter what lie it is, as long as it's smeared well. The people again go by perceptions. Most folk don't really think too deeply. They don't question things. They take things at face value, even when it's fake, and that's why I have never given authority – I've been asked many times for other sites that want to do proxy work for me but I say I can't give you authority because you can't trust anyone out there who might eventually take what you've got and say this is authorized by me and then start changing your words with the manipulation of programs. You have to be very, very careful.

From Hamish and myself, I hope that you're doing your own research and you're looking at the important factors and priority-wise right now because we have to get this spraying stopped. We have to get this totalitarian system stopped before it goes further. You understand that your passports and all this ID'ing is not just to allow you to travel abroad. It's to stop you from getting out of the country because in the future coming up, just like the towns they're going to have, these habitat areas for humanity under the United Nations, where there's no private vehicle ownership and so on, no travel you see unless authorized; essential travel only. It's going to be the same in the upcoming world, where if you're working for an international corporation or something you still have to apply for permission to travel but you'll probably get it. The ordinary Joe won't.

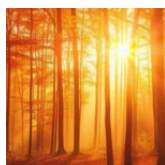
Your country, although they'll change it all into a borderless world (to some perception, that is, not in reality), you're going to be a prisoner in that area in which you were brought up. That's all part of this distortion and reversal of meanings, just like "free trade" is restricted trade and authorized only; preferential trade. We certainly can't say that we're living in boring times because in previous ages they could go by their bibles and their books and their revelations and wonder and speculate what was coming up. We don't have to anymore. It's out in the open. We see it coming into view. We're living through it.

I tell people to hang in there because there's always hope and perhaps the coming to life of each person individually is perhaps more important than even for the masses. Who knows, but there's always meaning to things.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:44 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#370](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> on Christmas Day the 25th of December 2008.

For those who have been listening for a long time, we've all gone through the same experiences together, as this big bureaucratic system puts its tentacles around us all and we feel the squeeze, we know what's coming, we knew each part of their agenda as it was coming and that was part of what I tried to do, was to show you how the major events in life are planned, by giving you the evidence from the big meetings.

It's not a hard thing to do, to control the planet, when you have the media in your pocket; and, the media's job, of course, is not to inform you as to what's really happening around you, but to keep you focused on trivia, the small events and sports. Many years ago, I knew that when sports became front page news that was it over, that was the game over because trivia would be pumped into us from then on. We have a media; world-wide, interconnected, that has access to everything that's happening, every global meeting. In any one day during the year, there's always some global meeting going on with NGOs working together with the United Nations, but it's kept either out of the papers completely, or else they don't really tell you what it's all about, it sounds very innocent. Yet, every meeting that occurs, ends up with treaties that must be signed into law by every country and this is never mentioned in mainstream media.

People expect major changes to happen in their own lifetime, by hard work towards a particular goal. You have to realise what you're up against is a 'Mammoth' that's been running this world for an awful long time, inter-generationally. Therefore the main changes that occur from the bottom level, from the people's level, take generations as well to build up momentum. That has worked in the past sometimes; sometimes they've had to back off their big agendas. Never ever throw it out the window, they may

postpone it a little bit, but they bring it back again. However, we can't even have that luxury anymore, because they're on a roll, towards this whole world government; and, unfortunately, they have complete control over the minds of the very young, as young as kindergarten even, to brainwash them into thinking that everything that's happening and transpiring, comes out of necessity. In fact, that's why you can't get through to them; they are so brain-washed with their scientific indoctrination.

We've watched political correctness sweep through our entire system, until you're talking to robots with their little buzz words, the catch words and phrases, the slogans, that's what they bounce back at you, slogans, exactly as Lenin said they would. Most people are truly never conscious, you can't be conscious if you are not informed; to be informed, you can't take bits and bites of information but you must have complete access to all information any particular topic, especially the topics you're talking about. We never have access to all the documentation. Science is the new God and science is using the same techniques that religions used down through the ages. Down through the ages, you were fighting invisible forces and the special priests were the only ones who knew what was going on; they kept the demons at bay, if you paid them enough. We find the same thing happening today with the farces of the sciences, because science is basically the new religion. Very few people understand any particular area of science at the bottom level; and, to be honest with you, I don't think they understand it at the top either. As long as we believe they know what they are talking about, we obey them, like any other priesthood; and, therefore, those, the dominant minority, who rule the planet, are using science to its extreme and we have to take their words for it that we are the problem, we're causing global warming and therefore most of us have to be eliminated, we're not productive and we take up too much of THEIR resources.

You will find, as more and more people become informed, about the bigger picture and they have access to more and more information, the big boys will step up their agenda and become even more absurd in their dogmatism, because they will never come down to the bottom level and have it out in a rational argumentative forum, with facts. They can't, because their facts are bogus. Therefore when totalitarian regimes think that they're losing control, they simply step up the heat and they come down even more with brute force. We are dealing with ultimate evil here and I hope people understand that. You see, we've been taught, for a long time now there's no such thing as evil, they're just bad traits in people and that evil is a judgement on the outcomes. Was it good or bad? Who benefited? Who lost? As long as someone benefits, it must be ok; and, that is wrong, that is wrong. There is such a thing as evil, when evil is rampant, people suffer in a thousand ways. When you see the evidence of suffering all over the world, then you know that evil truly is rampant and we must bring back this idea of something called 'evil'; or, in its simplest form: right and wrong. And even those within society that you think are your friends, will fight you on the definitions of right and wrong, because there's hardly a person out there that hasn't been 'contaminated', and that's the proper term, with indoctrinations we've had for this New Age, as it's called.

The dilemma, for most people, in how to fight this whole system, is that they tend to try and fight it head-on, by using the old standard rules, intimidation, because, after all, you are being intimidated, when you have cameras set up everywhere in a totally-observed, watched, stamped society. You take the representatives of the system head-on, and those are the ones at the bottom of the ladder, the policemen and so on, who are brain-washed in their own fashion as well, because the control freak faction in society (it's within everyone really, or the factor is at least) and people who get uniforms put on them, just like wearing a good suit, you're suddenly a new person, a different person, you forget who you are and now you're a boss and you expect to be observed and obeyed. Down through the centuries, it's the bottom people who fight each other for other people at the top, that never take place, or who never enter the battlefield, they sit back somewhere else and watch it all; and, they always win. They win through the Hegelian Dialectic, because they have plans for the leaders of whoever wins, on whichever side and that's how simple it works; it's very-very simplistic.

You've got to understand that the battle starts with yourself and, in a way; it ends with yourself as well. What are you fighting for? Are you trying to keep something? What are you trying to keep? Generally, it's values of some kind or another and that's closer to the truth because it's the value system of society that's been under attack. Remember, that the elite have said, for a long-long time and printed out in many-many books, from the top, they had to destroy not only the family unit but all bonding within society. They created sections of society, new sections of society, new dissidents you might call them and gave them authority and status and special status, in order to destroy what was left of ordinary society. And, sure enough, people go at it and they fight each other, groups fight each other, that's what they're designed to do. When you belong to a group, you lose your individuality, unless you truly have come together, to save certain common bonds. When the bonds are severed, it's everyone for themselves unless you belong to the biggest groups and the biggest groups are organised by those who own the whole system.

If you watch many people in the Patriot movements, they're often shot to stardom, either by the BBC, CBC in Canada or some major media in the world. Once they have enough of a following, they tend to be approached by the United Nations, who will give them a nice title and a position and then they bring their flock that they've gathered, back into the fold in the United Nations, as though the United Nations was going to save us all. The whole plan, of course, is to give the United Nations the power to be the front organisation for a form of world government. When you join the United Nations you must believe in all of its agenda. The very fact that you're at loggerheads with those who rule you and those who want to rule you; and there's many factions want to get up there, to rule other people, believe you me. There's many people with chips on their shoulder, many groups with chips on their shoulder that want to rule everyone else. When you join the United Nations, you must accept all of that; and, when you're all off on your own agenda, you have chaos. When you have chaos, then, the powers that be, clamp down on you, to preserve the peace, as they call it, because everyone will be fighting everyone else. It's the Hegelian dialectic.

Under Liberalism, the guise of Liberalism, and diversity, we're going into a system that has no toleration for anything outside of its mandate, that's very apparent. In fact, we've watched, for the last eight years, wars going on across the world, to do with standardisation of diverse cultures. Because UNESCO comes in to standardise the culture, train a generation into this new 'democratic' way of being – which is just a rule by the few, who rule you by owning all the money and the wealth and so on. That's what democracy truly is: it's a cover, it's a front; it never was a real thing. Those with the money and the power decide who will be at the top of democracy, ruling all the rest.

When you watch the politics of Britain, with Tony Blair that supposedly represented Labour, which is an utter farce, he passed more laws than any Prime Minister before him. He stripped people of all their liberties; and, at the same time, every Commonwealth country, British Commonwealth country, was having its rights stripped in the same fashion, by whichever character they had at the top at the time. It was a planned organised thing. There is no Left Wing and Right Wing, because the agenda never falters. If someone got in and a Party got in, who truly had a different way that was not authorised, they'd be assassinated so quickly you'd miss it, if you blinked. Therefore, everything that happens is planned that way. We know that in the United States, Obama is backed by the biggest bankers out there, they put their little magician in front and the people fall for it, of course, because they fall for everything. People don't want to do things by themselves for themselves, or by themselves, they want a Messiah, they want a human walking, physical Messiah, who will do it all for them. That's always been the downfall of humanity, because many messiahs can be created, the technique is very simple. The understanding of the masses, by those at the top, is very simple as well and comprehensive. No one person is going to change the world for you. The world changes by people, individually, changing themselves and taking what comes their way, when they stand up for rights; and, you will be persecuted, standing up for rights. There's no doubt about it.

We're going into a dark age, this is a dark age, it's the dark ages, more so than the Catholic Church ever had, when they restricted information to the peasantry. You might think you live in the most informed system the world has ever had, because of communication, but if you're all prattling about disinformation and trivia, while you're being persecuted, you are in a dark age.

It's a year coming up, where I know that if the elite don't get their way completely, they will cause the problems to happen, to give themselves the excuses to implement even harsher policies, which are on the books. They've decided there are too many people, they've given us one-sided versions of everything and that's how you alter people's mindsets. You don't give them all the truth and all the facts to do with any particular topic; you give them one-sided facts and omit the rest. Therefore, they'll come to the 'proper' conclusions, the ones designed for them.

We have to admit that many people will always be in the dark in this world, in this system. They are totally brainwashed, you can't waste your time trying to help them; but, it's good to see that people are finding more and more people around them who are better-informed, who at least have an inkling of the basics of what's going on and they can take comfort in the fact they're not alone, that there's others out there that can see the bigger picture and you become a threat again to those who watch you. Why else would you bring in a world where every computer, every telephone call, every fax, everything to do with communication is monitored and watched? Is that a free society?

When you have SWAT teams, and every cop who is not in a SWAT team wants to get into one, because that's the thing to do. They see it on TV; they've been brought up with the same television, because fiction is emulated in reality. That's why fiction is put out there. The world they are bringing into view is a hell on earth and it's up to the individuals to come together, when they have common cause and things to save, because humanity does have an awful lot of good qualities that are never mentioned by the control freaks at the top. And, the bonding must continue between people who have those special abilities still left within them; the art of bonding, the art of acting out the proper ways to be for other people, because you can't walk around this world hoping to save yourself; you can only save yourself by saving others. That is a survival mechanism. When we're all afraid of governments and what governments want to do to us, then we are weak and we're helpless.

The henchmen at the bottom, wearing uniforms, the bullies, have been here in every age. We've got to go beyond them, you don't take them head-on, you've got to go to those at the top and you do it by mass demonstrations; and, that will happen eventually, there will be much opposition to stop the mass demonstrations, but it will eventually come. And, only then, will those at the top take – and have to accept – recognition of them. They'll never admit they're wrong at the top, they'll always tell you they come up with new information on any particular topic. They'll never admit they're wrong, they can't admit they're wrong, even when they murder people by mistake, they will never ever admit they are wrong. The government is not in the habit of telling the truth, government is in the habit of concealing truth; it always has been. Those who gravitate towards positions of power, unfortunately, don't come from healthy normal people. They come from psychopathic types; they gravitate towards where power is.

A new system has to come out of all of this come out of all of this, eventually, and it can't be the same system. Every person in the world, from kindergarten, should be taught something different this time: they should be taught how to recognise psychopathy, the psychopath; the one who knows how to use everyone else to do their job, for them. The manipulators, those who can do the dirty and sleep well without tranquilisers, because psychopaths always gravitate towards positions of power, even at your local level. And, that's all you'd have to really do, is ensure the children could recognise psychopaths, from a very early age. You see, they're using this technique of indoctrination. I'm talking about them, the

Psychopaths, are using it on your children, to brainwash them into false facts, false theories and so on, to do with sustainability. But by using a technique of at least getting to the children and saying 'Look here's a psychopath, here's what they will do with you, here's how they can manipulate you so easily, your thoughts, your beliefs and even the dedication of your whole life, in some cases'. Then we wouldn't have this problem. However, to have this problem eradicated, we've got to understand what evil truly is; and, evil is detrimental to the human species. Its anti-life, in fact, you find the radicals, who are well-funded by those at the top, the top psychopaths, don't like humans at all. They're nihilistic, that ties right in with what was said by Albert Pike and others: they would use the nihilists and the atheists, meaning those who would create chaos, they would obliterate humanity and everything that was good in humanity and the natural caring and bonding that can occur within humanity for its own survival, they would obliterate it. When that's gone, you see, have no one to turn to but the State and that's exactly what the psychopaths want; they are the State. They have incredible superiority complexes, because what they've managed to do, over the last century or so, is to convince the public that they have no thoughts of their own that are worthwhile considering. Leave it to the specialists and the specialists are in the business of doing us all in.

The last thing they want now are mass and peaceful demonstrations – I'm talking about massive demonstrations – the last thing they want is that. Where people will oppose the totalitarian society where you are chipped, you're I.D'd, your papers are demanded by low level cops, who are no different than anyone else at the low level. Where cameras watch you, where you can't write a letter, without it being opened and read. That is the utter tyranny, it's the grossest tyranny that's ever, ever been devised and nothing can justify it, nothing.

This year, we should all work together and don't be afraid of standing in the street amongst other people protesting and having your photograph taken. They know who you all are anyway; they know more about you as an individual than you do about yourself. They've already admitted the Army, the Pentagon has, literally, a computer system set up, with duplicates of you in a system, a virtual you; and, the whole idea is to find out how predictable you are.

Humanity, on an individual level, it used to be called 'sacred', that idea has been rubbed out, by the dehumanisation process, constantly on-going, through, again: movies, predictive programming and what's called 'The Arts' where they hang corpses on wires and put fetuses in jars of urine, to debase you. To tell you you're nothing but a freak of nature, you came from slime and so on. Do you realise that their whole philosophy is based on hate but no facts? No matter how much you reiterate the same hate, it does not amount up to facts.

We have to regain our speciality as human beings, our specialness, our uniqueness as human beings, in order to combat this and don't fight the guys at the bottom. The big Field Marshals always watched their

armies clash, and then they went off to sip their brandy together; they never took part in the battles. Don't battle with those at the bottom. They always said that massive bureaucracies, including all of the enforcement teams at the bottom, rely on a head at the top. If that head is removed, they are helpless on their own and useless on their own. We've got to start calling out the psychopaths for what they are and we also have to admit – and this is the key to it as well – you cannot save this system we're in. This system is already totally, utterly corrupt. It's a greedy system, where those at the top plunder other nations, cause famines, they cause the wars, they plunder, they have everyone in this system working, hoping to get enough shekels to get by on; and, then once you've saved up enough, they pull it all from you anyway. You can't win in this system; there's nothing honest about it, it's totally deceptive and corrupt.

We do need a new way. Now, remember, those at the top have decided which way it will be, it will be a system where you cannot procreate without permission, especially if it means to have offspring, that will be forbidden. They want the enhanced types, now they're going to decide what's enhanced; they'll decide what traits they want and we know what it's going to be. It's all PC isn't it? Political correctness; they don't want individuals there that can cause them problems in the future, so they remove all the different genes that give you your uniqueness, that's part of it. We also have a section of society that's helping this along, at the bottom level. I call it the bottom, even though they can afford to have supposed enhancement of their foetus and so on, in-vitro fertilisation, however nice they might be to their neighbours, they are part of the problem – they are eugenicists themselves – they are low level psychopaths.

Those at the top have already said that, at the of it all, they'll have this sort of golden age where you'll have your dominant minority, you'll have your guardian class, they'll have the helpers, the technocrats and then this hive of the masses, all working for them, very reduced in numbers mind you, but working efficiently 24 hours a day, for them. We won't need sleep and so on, or entertainment; through drugs and chemistry etc, they can overcome these little 'problems'.

The last thing they want are mass demonstrations. Whether that will ever happen, I don't know; I know there's so many agitators sent out there who are trained how to cause dissent, from the very beginning. I don't know if it's possible; but, I think, even the attempt is worth it because, in this world, there's a lot of decent people all over the world who can come together, in a common purpose. I don't mean that fake one they've set up in Britain, Common Purpose, but a real common purpose with human values that are shared. The human values that make you unique, individually; and, because you understand that, you also are willing to put yourself ahead, to save other people. They, in turn, will come out to save you – that is called survival. That's the only true inter-dependence there ever was, outside of this crappy economic system they've given us, a system where we're all slaves, working to pay the rent for next week or next month.

Anyway, the purpose of this talk is not to rant on about that which we already know. The purpose is to help people come together, to fight even harsher times which are scheduled for us, I'm sure of it. We've been told what's scheduled, for those who have listened to my shows.

We are born into myths and fantasies, to serve commerce; now of course, we're consuming too much, they claim and it has to stop. I'm surprised they haven't pulled the Santa con game out as well; but, then, after all, Santa must be unemployed by now, he doesn't have a permit to build toys you see, he and the elves up in the North Pole there. He probably doesn't even have a permit to be there; he won't have a permit from the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock to have reindeer. He won't have permits to fly across the skies. He won't have permits even to give things out for free. He'll have to be annihilated I'm sure; because, that's the world we're in today. He certainly hasn't signed the GATT Treaty; and, after all, since all commerce must be in China, all manufacturing, they had to put him out of business, because he doesn't have parts in the GATT Treaty. That's how farcical everything truly is. We live in myths and fantasies and the media keeps us in utter trivia; trivia which also indoctrinates us into the myths, the new myths that they constantly keep bringing along.

When everyone is afraid of losing their jobs, because they might say something which is true and evident to all, self-evident, we are in a bad way. The hope I have is that, through time, and time certainly is short, but through time, people will come together and say the king has no clothes. Whether it's the global warming nonsense, climate change (which is just the weather, which has always changed), to the need to be in the Middle East, to standardise them and obliterate their culture and that's what it's all about really. Yeah, they'll plunder as well, but it's to obliterate a culture that they claim is obsolete, with its religion and its way of life. We're dealing with totalitarian thoughts or thinking or mentalities here; that is the psychopath, those who know better how we should all live. And, they'll kill us all, to have their way.

We have weather manipulation, we have spraying in the skies, we have technotronic warfare going on – all documented stuff from the big boys themselves. It's been done on the people, without their permission. How could you possibly hope to have any good done for the people by governments working in collusion and using weaponry on you, including sterilisation? How could you possibly ever expect them to suddenly change their ways, to say we're very, very sorry? They can't say they're sorry because they've gone too far. Apart from that, being psychopaths, and they truly are psychopaths, they are the deviant creation, they can never admit to you what they've done, because it would take, there'd be repercussions to it; we'd have to decide what to do, with them, on a scale more severe than any petty (and I call it petty) Nuremburg Trial, because what's happened over the last 50 years has happened to the entire world, by deliberation.

Let's try and do more this year. Let's try not to get into loggerheads with people when they can't understand. Let's try to get the information out there, in a way they can understand. You have to start

with the personal level, that which affects the person individually, and you go on from there. Because most people you see have been disassociated from the rest of humanity, they've been kept in a little shell and they can only react to that which affects them personally. Start there and perhaps you can start bringing them into caring about other people too. This is a war for everything, everything that's been, that is and could be.

So, from myself and Hamish, have a nice and happy Christmas and strengthen your fortitude for the coming year and the trials we will have put upon us and those trials we can still fight, as well, as long as we have consciousness, we can fight.

Goodnight from Canada and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

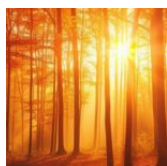
I thought I would give you something for your Christmas, and after a day's shovelling snow, forgive the stiff hands, but I dragged the guitar out of its coffin and came up with this, so sit back and enjoy*.

All the best,

Alan.

October 20, 2025 at 2:44 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#371](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's January 1st, 2008—2008! For those who regularly listen to my programs on the radio stations, please be advised that on Christmas Day and New Year's Day I wasn't on. They didn't play a rebroadcast of me, either, and I think the staff were off enjoying themselves like everyone else on the planet, therefore the computer was just on automatic if those who tuned in wondered why I wasn't there.

We're on a road now to an incredible New World Order, the dream of the ages for aristocratic families, the dream of having a controlled, orderly, worked-out society rather than a haphazard society where people still have choices. That's terribly untidy to those who rule the world. It's hard to make big plans and fulfill them when people think they have rights and freedoms and individuality comes into conflict often with other individuals. In reality it's not so much individuality. It's the groups that form that thinking they're individuals that end up fighting each other and that's a problem inherent in society and within those people. You'll find this with all religions down through the ages and all peoples. Peoples like everyone else to be the same as themselves and that's what culture is all about. When culture becomes concretized through many generations, anything outside that culture is too foreign to them and it

frightens them. Therefore they try and either adapt you in to their culture or simply eradicate you, and we've had troubles for thousands of years about this very problem.

See most people are the group. They are the big herd. They think they're individuals but they're not really. They're simply adopting the customs and culture that they've been born into, never realizing that there are people at the top who understand this whole business and who guide culture along the way and alter it when it suits them, knowing that the herd will graze along right through the changes, especially if you make the changes appealing or free. It isn't until they're inside the new culture that a few of them will even look up and notice the changes. Most people drift through life without thinking very much and very deeply about anything, and that's a sad observation which is true. An observation made by the elite themselves and many of them have published this particular fact.

It was understood a long time ago that technology would be the savior for the elite on behalf of the elite for controlling society; the sciences in other words. Eons ago they couched it in terms like nature. By understanding nature they would conquer and rebuild that which was left imperfect. Nature is just science, sciences of nature itself, then you can alter them and conquer, but primarily they have to conquer the only thing that sustains the elite in the position and comfort and expectations that they've always had, and that's the populace upon which they live. Everything comes from labor and it's true. Therefore to sustain yourself at the top you must have all labor in all ages working for you and you must profit from that. In other words, you must take their labor to benefit you and prop you up higher than the people who do the laboring. That's what the aristocracy has always been about. This has been done through having kings and queens and royal courts and now governments and bureaucracies and officialdom, institutions and so on. Lots of the elite to be kept propped up and yet the workers themselves, they're still workers at that level, they are not the bosses. It's a pyramidal structure.

How do you get people to labor for you to give you a better life and living standards than they themselves have?

You must create something that's an in-between, something that's current; and that's where you get currency from. It's something that flows. It flows and that's currency, like a current. You create it. You get the people to accept it. That's the first major hurdle and once they accept it and you run the money, then most the currency will flow back to you because the people are all employed technically by you. They all use your currency for a means of exchange.

Wars have been used in tandem with this currency system and commercial system because wars are essential for taxation purposes to protect people. Therefore you've got to have ongoing wars, real or imaginary, or possible, or cold or hot, as long as you have the threat there, then the people don't complain so much when they're overtaxed and ordered around believing it's all for their own safety.

Therefore wars are of prime importance. This has all been discussed and published by some of the big think tanks themselves, who understand the technique and they're really talking to each other as a matter of fact. They came up with the idea a long time ago that they'd have to in a global society when they run out of targets and threats invent them and in "The First Global Revolution," published by the Club of Rome, they said that they hit on the idea in the '70's, this particular think tank. They hit upon the idea of stating that man would be the enemy. All man and women would be the enemy of the planet. Man was the problem and this would just fit inside happily with the Malthusian policy of population reduction and give the right to authorities to dictate policy to the public. Not serve the public but dictate policy to the public and enforce it. That's what it's all about. We've never really had any freedom. It's simply a wider variety of choices within a specific range, that's all.

To compound all of this and make it even worse, we don't simply have a media that works for the elite and always have – that's always been the purpose of the middle-man, media, it's to peddle a reality to you and keep you running round in circles conversing about topics they give you to debate – but we also have the complicitness of people in the media who are not really well informed themselves and who haven't woken up either. These are the lesser ones. The ones at the top of course all know what their job is and that's why especially in the Western world the big "magnates," as they're called, the big moguls get knighted after controlling the minds of the public for 20 or 30 years. Added on top of that, there are so many traps put out for people who do wake up in every generation. The gurus are put out to say I've got the answers and much true information will be given because you must always give a certain amount of truth as the bait, which will be new to the listener, and then once they swallow the bait and there's a big enough following you simply warp it off into some other realm of fantasy where there's not a chance in hell of complaining to anyone to fix this problem; because how can you complain to aliens or entities from Zeta Reticuli or any of the endless amounts of diversions and possibilities we have been given?

It certainly is fantastic for those in the institutes, the big players whose names we all know, the big banking families who are also at the top of the economic pyramid. We're all run by economics and the aristocracies et cetera. It keeps everyone from demanding questions and answers from these characters, the ones we can see, the ones that we can deal with, the politicians, even though a lot of the lesser politicians are purposefully, willfully ignorant. A good politician knows how to play the game and what not to ask of his superiors. That's how they get up there, but all of this rests upon the compliance and acquiescence of the general public every step of the way. Minorities dominate the majority. Government institutions and enforcement agencies are minorities, but by training the general populace to obey through symbols (and a uniform is a symbol), we don't see totalitarianism behind the uniform. In fact, we don't look beyond the uniform. We just simply react in a Pavlovian style, therefore the elite make sure that all fiction and pretty well all news is propaganda and reinforcement. An idea that alters perception must always be reinforced and it's done more efficiently by the use of fiction and dramas and movies, and who knows how many movies and dramas have been put out there since 2001 to do

with black-clad combat troops smashing doors down and going through windows to save the planet and they're still churning them out.

Even Canada has got in on the act with a new series coming out and they have great imaginations at the CBC. It's just fantastic. I think that's who made it I'd imagine and they're copying the American style with sex and violence and the whole bit and the good-looking bimbo broad and the square-cut jawed (probably artificial implant jaw) actors. It's called "The Border." Great imagination and in a little preview they give you, the ad for selling this upcoming series, they show you Canadian F18s and all the rest of it flying all over the place, like what that's got to do with the border? Well nothing. It's all to create the hype we're all in terrible danger.

This is from the same government, remember, the same elite who run the government that gave us 30 years of multiculturalism and how wonderful Canada was for being so accepting. Suddenly there's danger and terrorists within our midst. Suddenly it happened you see. It never happened before. We had peace before but suddenly it could be all around you and this is the hype to condition a generation who've been growing up, remember, since 2001, who will in another eight or nine years be wearing uniforms themselves, who will never have known a world of peace. They've been born into a world of totalitarian and authoritarian government and institutions and the only ones with power that they see that they've been brought up with are the black-clad ninjas who are bossing everyone else around and they will join the power group. That's how children see power. The ones who dominate are the ones who attract them, something every tyrant in history understands, and they will never have known a time prior to that because they weren't born. They'll think being asked at checkpoints for ID and so on and asked a lot of questions about where they're going and all that kind of stuff it's quite normal.

All you have to do is raise one generation to think it's quite normal, but the amazing trick, too, is to get Joe and Jane Average who are older, who do or should remember a time previous to 9-11-2001, to also not notice the new normal and take that for granted and have them quickly adapt to it, as though it had always been here. Coupled with the internet and all the free programs that they get and all the data they give out about themselves, you see they're already trained to a world of no privacy.

I listened to a public broadcast blurb last night. I've had the flu for the last few days so I didn't do too much, but I did watch this public broadcasting thing. First time I've watched TV in ages, but at least there's no ads in it, but public broadcasting is still run by the same institutions and so on behind the scenes. However, this one was about information and the loss of privacy and they had a couple of professors on and journalists and people from the big games that they put out there and also the programs for the internet that are free. They all quite readily admitted that nothing is for free and they all admitted it's all a guise to get you to use that program because information about you to the big advertising agencies is incredibly important because eventually they get a profile on you and they will

advertise specifically to you; to you personally. That's what it's all about. It's also, which they didn't mention was the fact that it was for agency collection for the big agencies that work for the government. That's also part of it, but it's free, and as long as it's free, everyone jumps for it. That's part of the culture of the commercialized West and they don't realize that is what their culture is all about.

It's commercialization. It's all commercialization and your information is bought and sold to anyone who has the money, but it's free and people jump at the word free. Nothing in this planet is free, nothing. When it comes to commerce, believe you me, nothing is free. There's a price for everything. It's a bit late afterwards to realize what you've done often, isn't it? I've heard elderly people say that eventually the human would sell its soul out for convenience and that's happening.

The dream of the elite is here: a society that doesn't mind being monitored, watched, prodded, poked, told what to do with no backlash. It's the dream of the ages for the elite. I have always said that in order to control the entire world then everyone must be predictable. The only way you can be sure of predictability for the individual is to have a complete personality profile coupled with a physical profile, health profile and so on, on each individual and yet the problem for an elite in all ages has never been the masses of people. They are predictable. It's always been for the occasional thinker down through the ages. That's the one that's the Q-factor. Something that is not predictable. It's the Q-factor which can alter anything and everything drastically. That's really why the information is being gathered and that's why the United Nations and other organizations for a long time have been declaring that their main enemy to peace (what they claim is peace), and you have to understand they have a definition of peace, their enemy is the occasional individual. With the majority you can pretty well depend on them. You can count on them to do and think and say and behave the way they're told. That's also true in all ages.

Many years ago I would occasionally broach subjects to do with the future as it was going, even before the computerization came in in any big way, long before the internet was given to the public. I watched whole countries that were suffering from massive unemployment, which was a planned unemployment, encouraging the unemployed to take retraining in computers and programming and so on. I knew it was a "must-be," as it's called at the top, to put so much time, energy and the tax money that they could use for themselves at the top, but actually using it to retrain the public for something that was of prime importance and the hype about being "left behind" in this revolution. All the buzzwords were there at the time which said this was of vital importance for the elite, because nothing is given to the public for the public's enjoyment. It's mainly for control purposes and better control purposes and I said the day would come when everyone would give all of their data, their information to anyone who asked for it and it's just like living in déjà vu all the time and that's why you're very selective in who you generally tell. At least that's how I used to be. Most would never understand or comprehend what you're even talking about or the drastic changes.

I can remember people saying it was impossible that Britain would join a union of Europe. They said it was impossible that they would give up their national identity. There's still people today who think it's impossible that the U.S., Canada and Mexico are being amalgamated. It's an impossibility for them to comprehend and yet when it's done they'll take it so quickly. They'll adapt so quickly, as though they'd always known it and though it's somehow normal because they don't think through things in any kind of depth whatsoever. The media truly does their thinking and their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski said.

As I say, it's like living in *déjà vu*, constant *déjà vu*, always knowing because you study history. You study the agenda. You study the reports and the papers and the books put out by the big think tanks over the years, all going in the same direction, all expounding their vision of their utopia. Peace on the planet for themselves at the top can only be completed when there's no thinking people beneath them, no people with independent thought or the ability to even have independent thought.

You mark my words, all the big New Age gurus that have been put out there over the many years and well financed at top and well coordinated too from the top under a myriad of names and organizations, who all promote the same stuff and have the same religious buzz-terms, vocabulary that they're given, they will all take you off in different directions that you think you're in in your own little select areas and paths and bring you all back onto the same road of "being one." Even those you think are fighting it will bring you onto that same road of being one through altered states of consciousness. That's what it's all about. That's the main purpose of the propaganda and the indoctrination. Try drugs, try this, try that, try meditation and then it will be the final part because the whole intent is to get you to want altered states. Here's the electronic version, coming to a chip near you and for you. Always give the people their shepherds, the good shepherds, and the sheep will follow. Make a sheep pen and they will come. Sad, isn't it, and very predictable?

Religion has been a tool for thousands of years across the planet to guide and shape and conquer the minds of people. Every major player at the top today has at one time or other mentioned that fact that it's always been used and that they will use a new type, a new form, a new religion to get them into the final phase based on a form, what the people think is a form of earth worship, but in reality the new priesthoods will be white-coated experts. Experts who will tell you what they need to do to save Mother Earth and a whole generation will be brought up who will know nothing but their indoctrination. That's all they will be told. That will be their only reality and they'll volunteer for sterilization and they'll be given little extra social value points, little perks in society, if they do so. They'll even be held up as heroes amongst the people, just like the Soviet would publish their employee of the week, their laborer of the week or the month who'd put out so much a quota of production for the people. You'll get the same propaganda spiels about young people who will become sterilized to save the planet. Their right to reproduce, the final right, because most of it has already been given away, but the final right will be given up by many if not all. *Déjà vu* indeed.

A new religion as they said a long time ago would have to be created, but to create a new religion first you have to blend existing ones, the familiar. A new one coming out of nowhere won't take because all religions really are hatched on the backs of previous ones. That's why they take with the first generation they're applied to. There has to be a familiarity which you can identify with from your previous religion. For the New Age, as Blavatsky said, would blend the religions of the West with those of India and the Far East; and it has been successful because it's a stepping stone to where they want to bring everyone.

Deep behind all major religions you'll find them taking stories and borrowing stories from much, much older ones, often going all the way back to India. The New Age, which is simply a blend of shamanism and pantheism, Hinduism, a big, big dash of Hinduism and some Buddhism, all the 'isms,' will eventually go into the direction which they all were designed to go into where you become one. The first step in becoming one is to convince the followers that everything and they'll use the term "illusion." It's an illusion, but what they really mean is it's not real at all. An illusion, remember, is a distortion of a reality, like looking through an old-fashioned pane glass window from the side. You'll get a distortion of a reality which is there, but what they're really telling you when they say illusion is that nothing is real whatsoever. That's the greatest trick of mind control. You lose your identity in such thinking. You lose your persona in such thinking and what they do in brainwashing is called "depersonalization," it's the first main step in brainwashing a victim. That's why they use this technique of saying nothing at all is real.

I've often used the term "illusion" to mean in its proper definition, "a distortion of reality," because they distort in this system our perceptions so that we'll perceive events as they want us to perceive them, rather than how we should say for ourselves how things actually are. The whole idea of the universal consciousness was pushed through the Rosicrucian and Masonic societies from a long time ago, borrowing heavily again on Hinduism and this whole thing about karma. Karma being this sort of debt that you collect along your life and previous lives that you've got to pay off one day to the big bankers. However, it's not built on logic, remember, it's a belief system that was created to be a religion to control people and it's done very well for thousands of years, very well indeed.

If you have no memory of previous mistakes and lessons that you've learned in a previous life, what's the point of simply living again and again to be burdened with more bad karma because you didn't know what to do right this time? If you have no memory, how can you rectify it? It's not meant to be sensible. It was created to be a belief to control people. It also creates a form of hopelessness, you see, which is logical, because karma built up in your life right now must be worked off in a future reincarnation; but when you're working it off you're going to collect more karma in this life and the next, which must be in turn worked off in another life. The Hindus call it the "Wheel of Reincarnation" and Gandhi himself called it "a burden too great to bear" because there's no release. It goes on forever.

Yoga, which was made popular in the West, and aimed again through the clever disguise of health, when they tried to get it in at first they knew it was part religion, a vital part of a particular religion, and so they tried to give it a scientific guise. Therefore they pushed it through health clubs and women flocked to it. Yoga was actually developed as a means of escape from the endless wheel of death and rebirth, based on faith again and belief in a system of reincarnation.

If you look at the actual religion, a higher religion that this is based upon, you go back through the path of karma, the beginning, and you'll find there's a stage when the Hindus claim they called it gunas, the "three gunas" or qualities of the godhead were in perfect balance in the world or in the void. All religions begin with a void – the nothingness from which it all came and to which it will all return one day. Then something happened to cause an imbalance in the godhead and the "prakriti" they call it, "prakriti," which is manifestation, it all began, which brings about illusion which we experience as the universe today. That's how it's taught in Hinduism; therefore bad karma began with an imbalance in the godhead itself and therefore is built into the very fabric of the universe, which means there is no escape. The high Brahmins understand that, yoga or no yoga.

If you go into the Buddhist understanding that's taught to the West – I say as it's taught to the West, there's no reincarnation really of the individual soul. There's only survival of consciousness, for the enlightened of course. Upon death the individual consciousness is just like a drop of water going into the big ocean that then becomes unidentifiable and undivided part of the whole, you might say. Then it once again goes and merges with the pool of "universal consciousness" as they called it. That's what Carl Jung called it and remember too, Carl Jung gave a lot of good information about the mind but he also was a top Rosicrucian who had been brought up to believe all this. Once again, as the consciousness goes into the pool of unconsciousness or world soul from where it got separated, that's the end of it, so all is one, one is all. That's what they mean by that.

George Lucas did "Star Wars" and he blended it together and he called this great pool of consciousness that the Hindus use and the Buddhists use, he called it "the force" and that's what he talked about, that it could be tapped in and used for mystical powers and purposes. Whereas in Hinduism the individual identity that you take on for a time is a source of pain and it must be retained through countless reincarnations, which they called "transmigrations of soul." They don't give you any moksha. Moksha is escape really, that's what they call it, moksha, from time, sense and the elements. In the West they call that simply "self-realization." That only comes when an individual soul, which they term "the Atman," recognizes the appearance of separation is an illusion and concludes it through the state of consciousness reached in yoga. That is in fact identical with the universal soul or Brahman. All is one again; that's the big push.

It's quite amazing that a religion that taught this has a Brahman class, and has had for thousands of years, that still remain on top and live incredibly well; while all those beneath them accept their slavery, drudgery, the mass poverty, sickness and so on, and no one will help them because to help you – your bad karma might brush off on me. Therefore I can't help you. I must ignore you and it makes it even better for me if I ignore you because I can convince myself that it is your bad karma and you chose to come back like that, to suffer or be a cripple and so on. What an incredible religion that everyone is trying to adopt.

It's interesting to note that Charles Darwin's (really his grandfather's) theory of evolution comes from Hinduism. The whole idea being that to back up karma and countless recycles that it must mean you're going towards something. In other words, it's been blended with evolution, so that's why the modern New Age Hinduism for the West has adapted the idea of evolution. We're all growing towards something, which again is what an elite always want is to guide whole herds of people along a path which they must make sense of, even though the making of the sense is given to them too; all the answers, the propaganda is given to them. It doesn't take logic in belief systems. It's based on faith but it's also based on accepting what you're told by superiors and that's why they go off and hire what they call masters or gurus and so on.

Remember what Blavatsky said, the blending of science and religion, and out of that came a whole bunch of organizations, which have done exactly that. They've blended these forms of combinations of Hinduism, Buddhism and evolution and mixed it in with science because we've been taught that science is beyond question. It's not religion, is it? but in reality it is too. At least the theories that are given to us is based on faith since most of us cannot ever, ever investigate or try to emulate the empirical proof through experimentation, so it's based on faith but it has the appearance in a white coat of being different than the old black-robed priests, yet it's just the same.

We're being mislead in a thousands ways by white coats and experts on purpose. Various religions have done this, such as Scientology and others, even psychology. Certain branches of psychology have branched off into it too. You can get lots of New Age psychology ones out there bringing them all together and hypnotizing you into your past lives and all this kind of stuff to back up why you've got problems in this life, but you need to pay good money to find out who you were in a previous life. It's amazing, it's always famous people. I've met seven people who have been Cleopatra, so far, and I tell each one of them it must've been awfully crowded in there. You never find them being the peasants or the milkmaid. It's always someone who's famous, mainly because their knowledge of how ordinary people would live in those ages is not in the memory banks. All they're given is history to do with famous people, so they know little bits and pieces of it from Hollywood movies and so on and that's why they identify with them.

Yet the whole New Age movement was created to bring about a controlled society, to bring in eventually its natural progression into an earth-worshiping system where the scientists will be the new priests and everyone will obey them as though they were holy people, altruistic-minded, who are out to save the world and the planet and everyone in it because they care. They're special people. They care. People will put themselves forward to be sterilized. It's already happening now and there's one case I read about recently offered themselves to be sterilized.

Yet I always think of a book I have from 1920 from Britain and it was the answer of a man in the British population to a book put out on behalf of the elite of Britain after World War I. The elite were complaining that not enough people had been killed and the population would rise out of all proportions and deplete the food supply and so on, and panic and crisis and all the rest of it, and this man had used the same statistics that they'd gotten from the British government to prove the reverse was true and he asked a very important thing. He says, how come, and he named all the people who'd put their names to this particular book condemning the public. He says, "how come each and everyone of these famous aristocratic families has at least 10 to 15 children between each themselves per family?" And here they were complaining about the commoners going to breed out of all proportion.

Maybe we should ask the same elite families that are pushing for all this greenery and the greening of everything, which is all part of what I'm talking about, this religion that's going to be promulgated through the schools. It's already been done actually, but taught as a religion would be taught. Why don't we ask those who push it to be the first volunteers for sterilization since they're pushing this idea? If they're so eager to promote it through the populace, why don't they volunteer and be the first examples? That will never occur to the followers, the ones like all religions start taking the new gospel to heart and it sounds wonderful. Save Willy, save the earth, save the trees and you will get the fanatics who will go for that and do it – the suggestible, those who are emotionally unstable. Religion is a tremendous powerful tool, always has been, because the devotees can give themselves fanatically to a cause.

Years ago they made a movie called "Logan's Run," well worth seeing, to show you how a complete society can be created, given a culture, given all the things that make up that culture, all based on keeping the population at a specific number. Even give them a religion to match it, a religion using the science. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, that "the people can be made to believe anything". He said "it could be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people given adequate government promotion and action," and that is true.

Getting back to what I was talking about earlier on the lack of privacy and how people en masse are giving up without a thought all the personal information about themselves, which is getting more and more extensive, when they join the facebook's and so on, all these programs out there. Getting very, very personal and they just give it all out because they're giving it to something which isn't quite human so it

doesn't matter. A computer is very impersonal. Someone standing with a notebook across from them asking them these questions might make them nervous, but when it's just a program it kind of makes it unreal to them, I think, but they dish all this information out because the ancients that wrote all the holy books said that this would happen. All that was hidden would be shouted from the rooftops, meaning available to anyone who wanted it – the ideal utopia where the ordinary person would have no privacy and no ability to retain privacy eventually.

Certain sayings are common in the media. "You can't stop death and taxes." "You can't stop progress," or "you can count on death and taxes. That's the only thing you can"; but what is "progress" and who defines what progress is? "You can't stop progress"; obviously meaning someone defines it, yet it's a word into which no one really inquires the meaning of. They don't say you can't stop scientific discovery. They say you can't stop progress. It can only be progress according to a plan if it's therefore approved. They don't even bother talking about discoveries anymore. Everything that's discovered is called progress. Not so long ago we knew the difference. We had the atom bomb and some people did say that was progress. Others knew intuitively or by common sense that to use it on any level was madness, but now all is progress. Every scientific discovery is hailed as some kind of new territory that's going to benefit us. I look at the benefiting of society and how it is accepted by the public, all the things which are now opposite of what they used to be (I mean value-wise), and we've adapted so easily into the new values and accept that whatever "revolution," as they're always called, brought them in that it must be for the good. It's progress. Yet every part of nature that comes under attack has a price because there are natural laws in the world. Everyone knows this, really. We don't want to ponder or think about them. We don't like to think about consequences for actions. Yet for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, even in our own personal lives.

Nothing is for free, yet we generally take what is the easier of the two routes at the time to follow and often we suffer later on. Some never suffer because they have no real depth of thinking. They're "creatures of instinct" as they've been called in all ages, but everything has a consequence. I thought about again the sciences, the knowledge that's been accumulated of humankind for thousand of years and how people like Plato could write about a future society, this utopia that would come into being in his book "The Republic," the utopia for an elite. He made no distinction about this. He didn't pretend it was for everyone. On the contrary, he spelled out who would be in charge, the ones that were "fully evolved" you might say, the top aristocracy, and the commoners were called "ITS". He called them "ITS," they weren't really people, who'd been bred as livestock, who will be bred to serve the guardian class much better.

He also went through the stages on the road to this utopia and one of them was to create a society where all dissention would be eliminated, not for peace and security for the public but to make them more efficient in serving the elite. Everything that distracts or detracts from efficiency would have to be

eliminated and he talked about all the different things including men and women and emotion, the emotion that comes between them and their relationships, and his answer to it would be that all women would be held in common. That's the easy translation from the Greek, but really what he was telling you was that they'd be made available and that would cease the natural bonding process of couples. It's harder to bond when you've had many. Something they knew thousands of years ago and again something which has been promoted widely since the 1950's up to the present, till now it's the normal not really to have a permanent mate.

Even the terminology has changed to "partner." Partner is a temporary thing. It's also a business thing. In business you can go in and out of partnerships and so they got rid of all the old standard terms. These terms all have a tremendous psychological impact, you see, so they get rid of them and give you new terms which you adopt without thinking, and really the term "mate" is gone. It's got more permanent connotations to it. We are manipulated in so many different ways, but he saw this time coming because they'd worked towards it down through many, many centuries as they built up their world empires and amalgamated them, and built up more and amalgamated them, until now you have the final amalgamation going on now and a public that would serve them better with less dissensions among them. It will be more efficient when all emotional bonds were broken and the state would be in charge of everything. That's been pretty well fulfilled, including what he knew they'd do.

They'd bring in women at the end in the military and the beauty of it all is to make people think that they're freeing themselves as they're doing it. They think they're making their own decisions. That's the beauty of the elite's macabre intellect. They understand humanity so well they can get the people to actually go along and want it thinking they're doing it for themselves. It's amazing and then they would interbreed the military class with each other for a few generations and perfect that – they'd be a military class in perpetuity, basically, and he also talked about the alteration of other types of ITS for specialized jobs by selective breeding and inbreeding them for specific tasks. We know it's genetics they're using and yet everyone of the top players in the world quotes Plato and they read Plato because Plato was also a member of the ancient society.

To understand what's happening you need to step out of society, out of the groups, if you can handle it, and go on your own journey through the mind and who you are, which might terrify you. That's why most folk huddle in groups. It gives them a sense of security when everyone uses the same language and uses the same explanations and justifications for doing what they do. However, all journeys start with yourself before you can look outwards. Understand yourself and you'll understand all others because you have the potential to do all the things that they're doing but hopefully you'll have more sense.

I hope you all have a good start to this year. We know, we know it's not going to get better. We know the velvet glove is off the fist of the knight and we're being threatened now with force all the time through all

the big agencies and authorities that are all around us. This superstructure that was built up over many years under the guise of services now have all combined for the real purpose, which is to be the authorities, and we know it's not going to get better because everyday and you can't keep up with it and I do less reading of the news today than most folk on the internet, but you can't go through a day without watching more laws getting pushed out there. Even within bureaucracies and governments, they're replacing a lot of the old-timers with new blood, more aggressive blood, because to deal with the public, as they've always done, they're not going to be what they called cooperative anymore. It's going to be a one-way street of they tell you and you jump. That's the new system, authoritarian system, a combination of the Soviet and the Nazi on behalf of an aristocratic elite at the top.

All we can do is to be aware of it, demand answers from those we can approach for answers, because that's all really there's left; and also to stop putting our own sons and daughters into positions with good paychecks where they become part of the battalions that will be cracking down on their mom's and pop's. It's time that stopped. They say the elite count on the masses to go along with them. They count on the masses to put their own children into positions that not only serves the system, which is totalitarian now, there's no doubt about it, but will enforce the system. We know where it's all going so we can't really give the children a pat on the back anymore and say "good for you dear or son for getting such a good job and paycheck, there's good security in that." We can't do that anymore because unless the elite and their system stand naked without the battalions of our own offspring to guard them it's game over for the rest of the world.

Think for yourself. Question everything. Watch who you follow. Preferably you should lead. From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:45 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#373**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

They looked upon the future and what kind of future would come out of this, and it was decided it would be a type of combination of communistic rule over the public but run by a fascist organization at the top of international corporations, CEOs, who will put their own boys into government and they'd all work for the Old Establishment as they call it in Britain; an establishment of an aristocracy that's been running the world through different countries and different empires and different eras for hundreds and hundreds of years, all based on commerce and banking and the right or the ability to push money upon other peoples. Force them to use it then tax it all back, which means they get their labor back. Everything comes down to labor and Karl Marx was quite right on that.

The elite are kept in a state of luxury. Always have been by the labor of others below, only because we accept the system we have been given, which is a monetary based system and that was the first con of all. In ancient times the priests used to once they'd conned the public into the fact that they were the only ones who could contact the deity, be it the sun or whatever, then they used to take in the grain of the public into a common granary and they would dole it out to the farmers at planting time. Eventually they caught on they could ask for more back and that was called "interest." What is your interest in this? That's where interest came from, it was to do with seed. Eventually when they caught on to the fact that money could be a substitute for barter, then they went into the banking business and all ancient temples across the world, be it Greece or Egypt or in the so-called Holy Land, they had the Trapezi as the Greeks called them, the big banking boys who did their banking right there in the temples. Some of the temples were actually where the coinage was minted. That's the way it was with Rome. Today most folk are so ignorant of the past that they cannot see what's coming because we're seeing history repeat itself on a grander scale. I'll be back with more of this after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we are cutting through the matrix, for those who have already woken up – and that's the problem we have. We're kind of preaching to the choir. There's always newcomers coming in, but there's so much to learn, isn't there? So much catching up to do, especially when those who rule us are on such a roll as they are today, massively, massively so, every day. More laws across the world, same laws, because we're already global. We have been for a long, long time in fact and now they're going for the big kill, which is to make sure that everyone on the planet is predictable by having all data 24 hours a day on your every move. That includes what you eat. What you buy. Who you talk to. What you say. That's the totalitarian system that's meant to keep us safe from ourselves, because you see we the people are the enemy. That's the big joke. You see the joke's on us.

We the people are the enemy. We were declared the enemy a long time ago and if you even read the charter and the various charters of the subdivisions of the United Nations, you'll find it in there that the people themselves are the enemy. Look to the psychiatric and psychology associations. Look at the big players. Read what they've printed in their own big magazines and they've said it, that everyone who is alive today is mentally ill according to their documentation. Mentally ill means having opinions derived from previous societies, old-fashioned ideas, and following rules are old-fashioned rules meant for a different era and if you pass them on to your children you "contaminate" them. That's the language they use and you're all mentally ill and so you'll have to be reconditioned or eliminated. That's the real world.

Meanwhile everyone is playing themselves and playing massively so with all their free programs on the internet and giving all their data out to all the different little things that appear asking them very intimate questions to create complete profiles on them. They're doing it because it's free and it's so convenient, so convenient and they've never had a time when they can have so much free sex, for instance. It's so readily available anywhere you go. It has been for a long time and we're playing ourselves like never

before, a world of children, while our betters, you know those people “up there,” take care of the big problems including us ourselves.

We’re the big problem because it’s not intended that we go on playing for very long and use up what they call the world’s resources, and sure enough, they’ve trained us you see to go out and work and reward ourselves at least once a month. That’s not much, once a month. Most folk want to do it all the time with credit cards and they’re constantly rewarding themselves for putting up with boring, depressing repetitive jobs and Pavlovian style, sure enough, they reward themselves with buying some trivia or junk or something that’s supposed to satisfy a need and make you happy for five minutes before you become fed up with it and want to buy something else. That’s what advertising is based on is creating dissatisfaction and they don’t have far to go because all they sell you are lies in advertising. That’s what advertising is about – selling you a complete fiction.

However, because we live in an unhappy society, a society which is stressful, a society that very few people understand in fact, everyone wants to fit into something that’s really artificial. That’s why they kind of feel on edge all the time. It’s not a natural system. It’s not meant to be natural in this system and those who run it have decided as I say we’re using up too much of the world’s resources by rewarding ourselves and they’re going to cut back on us, you know the ones who are mentally ill, meaning the ordinary people. They have all the DNA, all the sciences they believe they need to recreate perfect humans to serve them better in the future and I’m not kidding about this.

They have these, they call them “arks,” set up. I watched a Public Broadcasting program two or three years ago on a rainy Sunday afternoon and they had a professor on from a university in Louisiana and she was in charge of a huge center, a big estate in Louisiana for cryogenics where they had everything, the genes of every animal and insect, frozen and they had experimented in bringing them back to life. Bringing the male and female together and inserting them in different species even as a host carrier and giving birth quite satisfactorily to them. This is all done at higher levels and it was the World Wildlife Society that owned this ark. They have three of them, they claim, that one society, worldwide. I can bet something else too. I bet this big ark in the sky, the International Space Station (ISIS) will also be another ark and that was foreseen a long time ago, a long time ago in the 1500’s by someone in the high mystery religion who was not crystal gazing as he told the public, but he knew the agenda. They knew they were unraveling sciences back then and they knew what they could do with the wealth of the world and all the labor of the world to work towards their “Big Idea” and it’s pretty well happened.

Everything we’re taught about science at the bottom level and that’s from professorship down is obsolete. Everything they tell you they’re working towards is actually done and obsolete, gone. The bottom levels are still RE-discovering things all the time. The Dolly the Sheep thing was a bottom level attempt. It had already been done. That’s why it’s called RE-search. The searching was done above them

long ago and all the problems have been ironed out. Now the only problem they have left is how to keep us all Pavlovian-style playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves like never before, like there's no tomorrow, while they pull the rug from under our feet and that's what's happening now with the totalitarian system being set up.

I wondered why in the '90's, the mid '90's we suddenly had all these big disaster programs even across Canada in little potato towns where nothing happened and they were having disaster scenarios with these new disaster agencies and controls that they set up. They never had that during the Cold War when supposedly, supposedly we were going to get nuked any time in any day, every week, every year, year after year. After the Cold War they were having all of these disaster scenarios and rehearsals. Why?

It's really to do with what's scheduled to happen and is happening as the snowball starts to come down the hill and get bigger and bigger. They devalue the dollars as they create the new world society and pull the rug from under our feet financially and so on. It's all to take care of the riots that will ensue across the world and that's why the Department of Defence put out a 90-page report on the next 30 years of what they see coming. Now these guys are not paid big, big money, they don't hire the best of the best in their fields to sit and guess at what's going to come along. They know what's coming along. They're not telling you why there's going to be massive rioting across the planet, but what they are telling you is what they're doing to prepare for the rioting across the planet and they foresee 30 years of it.

They even have small nuclear type bombs, battlefield bombs to use on the public. Now what on earth do you think is planned that would drive the general public who are rewarding themselves and having sex 2.5 times a week and all that kind of stuff right now? What do you think would get them away from television from the sports and all the rest of it and start rioting? Well, maybe it's turning off the electricity for one thing. Maybe it's by forcing them to pay four or five times that they're paying now for fuel and gasoline and electricity and all the other energies that we use. Maybe it's rationing the food. You see it's going to be all of these things. All of it, and believe you me, no one man is going to stop this in any country. It's not going to happen because you have a global elite who've planned this for a long time and the interactions of all their associations are finally meshed together like never before and they have been actually for a long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it and he was in on this whole big secret. He was the official historian for the American branch of the Council on Foreign Relations of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that helped plan all this. The same guys that planned it and came out on national television in Canada; they planned the integration of the Americas. They drafted all of the integration scenarios up for them to sign, all the forms and they signed the agreements and treaties for presidents to sign, they boasted about on national television CBC Canada. A private non-governmental organization drafted the treaties up and you still think you live in a democracy? And the moon's a

balloon, as David Niven said. We're on a roll, a roll like never before and it's time to get off your jack duff and start talking fast and hard to those who can change things. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have an odd one on the phone here. It's called hippopotamus anonymous who's called in. Are you there, hippo?

Hippo: Yes, hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Hippo: That's good. I heard you were a little under the weather. I listened to your blurb.

Alan: I opened the window and in flew enza.

Hippo: Right. Well you didn't get taxed on it up there, I hope.

Alan: No.

Hippo: Hey Alan, I tell you the 31st I was really looking forward to hearing you and I guess that since you were sick that's why I didn't, but I only started listening to you very recently and I tell you you've been one hell of an inspiration to me as a writer. I want to thank you and I want to thank you for your integrity and your honesty and I tell you I'm really – I'm getting in my 40's now and I'm really tired of being tricked by the magicians that are running things, you know these magical people. I have a proposition out here for the – and I wrote you a letter actually. I think what I'll do is just email it to you, but I've become very suspicious of this deified Ron Paul character and I know a few people who've called in. I've heard a few people mention this but it almost seems heretical to say it on the patriotic network, but there's a tape out there that the patriots should look at and it's a 1988 episode of the Morton Downey, Jr. show. I don't know if you remember him. Do you remember Morton Downey, Jr.?

Alan: No.

Hippo: Okay. He was a precursor to the Jerry Springer's and Geraldo Rivera's and they can find Ron Paul in the crude real flesh yelling and yakking it up and sliming it around and it's very interesting. In the audience there's our friend Bo Gritz and it's a very interesting tape. It's on YouTube. I know you don't go to YouTube very often but–

Alan: Bo Gritz was in the audience you say?

Hippo: Bo Gritz was in the audience. It's very interesting. He was there ostensibly to discredit the doctor. Well what happened was it was interesting. Ron Paul yelled over to Bo Gritz and addresses him by name and says and calls George Herbert Walker Bush a drug dealer and says, "isn't that right Bo Gritz," because that was his claim to fame back in the day. Then what happens is he gets up to the podium and he starts you know – it was called "The Loud Mouth" actually, it was just hysterical laughing mostly.

Alan: Sort of a Saturday night live type?

Hippo: Oh worse, far worse. And so if he really thought at that time behaving in that way – there's this one segment where he's absolutely degrading a young man because he was overweight. This is Ron Paul, Ron Paul, candidate for president of the United States, the patriot that's going to eliminate the CIA, the IRS and the Federal Reserve and all that stuff.

Alan: The thing is, you see I've been telling people forever that politics is show biz. It's pure show biz and politicians are put out there and I always tell the people whatever your bent of mind is, your frame of mind, I guarantee you they've got someone out there for you to follow because they do surveys on the public and they always give you a middle man who says all the right things which are current at the time.

Hippo: Sure. Of course they do.

Alan: They've got their pulse on the people and we know that this is not real. Even the governments we have are not really real. They deal with small local issues but they're not allowed to deal with the big ones at the top because there is a parallel government as Quigley said and Margaret Thatcher said and others have said. Every ex-president and prime minister belongs to this parallel government and it's been here since the beginning of the 1900's according to Quigley. It was already 60 years old when he wrote his book and he said it had been running then. That's how they have this international setup all up and running. That's beyond national politics. It's international and if the public could only realize this, that to stop following the people they give to us vote for, the real people would have to come forward and show who they are for the first time.

Hippo: Exactly and it's interesting because now we have a consortium of mysterious fellows – people that own these screen voting machine companies and they literally have absconded with the electoral system and they actually manage it directly. They oversee it. So even if Ron Paul were elected, how could he prove that he didn't himself or people on his side rigged the elections, so the whole thing is suspect.

My proposal is this and I'm calling out for musicians and poets and artists to really maybe lead this and I say just let's declare abstinence and for three days, whenever these machines and this technology is used, to just shutdown the economy and have a nationwide strike.

Alan: That would be wonderful. If we had strikes for all the things that matter, you'd see a very smoothly functioning society including the price of gas and everything else and food and so on would come skyrocketing right down the way, rather than up the way, if everyone stopped simply driving around for about a week. You would see them scurry to get things down in price very quickly.

Hippo: I think people have to understand that if you use these voting machines you're endorsing the machine and the act. I've never voted myself, like you. I tell people I cast my vote back in 1985 when I joined the United States Marine Corp. I don't vote and I think that people really need to think about using those machines and if they have integrity just say no to the voting machines until they get rid of those things.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the music play there because it's a good little piece. As I say, it's a shame, it's very sad when you realize that the world isn't real as it's presented to us and that the game of politics (that's why they call it the game) of politics at the top. It's just a game for the public and how democratic can it be when you need millions of dollars for the supposed ordinary person to run and get in. The whole idea under democracy was that someone from your area, your little town or whatever, would go off and represent you. Well, when has that ever happened? Once they created the party system your politician would turn back to his constituents and say well I couldn't really go along – they wouldn't go along with it and I have to go along with my party.

Why do you bother voting for them if they have to go with their party and make little laws that affect you to your detriment? What's the point in voting for them?

See, the whole thing is a con, but they realized back in Britain, the home of this whole democratic business, and they learned it from their ancient records. The Greeks talked about it copiously how they go through these different systems of democracy and republicanism and fascism and so on, and the tyrant dictator and all the rest of it. It had all been tried out before and they knew how the game was played. Britain realized that if they didn't have a vote every few years then the public would have insurrections and so you wait for four or five years and suffer more misery and then you vote the last bunch of crooks out. That's how politics and democracy works. You don't really vote a new party in. You're so sick of the last bunch of crooks and yet you still haven't caught on. It's not that they're just crooks. They all work for the one big institution, the World Corporation, and it's a supra-government that's above all national governments, always has been. These characters that you vote in are generally

millionaires and most of them are lawyers who've dealt with real estate and big business and they've been CEOs of corporations.

What on earth do they have in common with you?

Nothing. That's the bottom line and Quigley said it. He said, "we always, we always make sure that the top people on all sides, all parties are theirs." It's like the politburo. Which politburo member are you going to vote for, A, B, C or D? That's the old Soviet Union. Here you just give them different names for parties, the left wing, right wing, but they don't tell you they're both attached to the body of the same bird. The real head of the bird, the real power behind it, is behind that shield there. You'll never see it and that's what it stands for.

However, you'd have insurrections every few years and Jefferson was quite right. He told us – they do tell us how the game is played. If you listen to the illumined ones carefully they'll tell you how it's played. He said when you see an agenda, an agenda going forth between exchanges of houses (meaning the different parties getting voted in and out) the same agenda being carried forward you will know you're under tyranny. That's your symptom and you look at all the UN laws they put out and sign into the books every year and then the global treaties they sign every year in every country all joining us all together closer and closer with the same multinational and international corporations at the top, then you see this agenda rolling forward regardless of the change of parties in a Parliament building or a Congressional Hall. It doesn't matter.

The same agenda steamrolls and I've been watching this my whole life. I knew it when I was a child. My parents couldn't see it. I could see it and that's the trouble we have because we're dealing with most people who still live in the belief of the world that they've swallowed as it has been presented to them. It's a con game, a con game and as I say a few people like Quigley have told us so and they worked for the ones who really run the world; and Quigley was all for this global elite, by the way. He thought it was a swell idea and that the elite and intelligentsia had the right to rule the world on behalf of the dull and ignorant beneath them, the profane as they call them.

Now we have Alex in Canada. Are you still there, Alex?

Alex: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Alex: I was watching – speaking of politicians, I was watching CNN yesterday afternoon and Mitt Romney was giving his speech from Ankeny, Iowa and it was the usual political speech. A lot of nonsense but he did say something that almost knocked me off my chair. Just a little one liner, he said, “the world is going through enormous change. I think you’re going to see more change in the next 10 years than you’ve seen in the last 10 centuries.”

Alan: That’s true.

Alex: But he didn’t go into detail exactly what that change would be. Just that of course he was the man to lead it. Now speaking of all these changes, if the average person is really unhappy and they go through life with a lot of stress but they still get to go the movies. Go out for dinner. Maybe take a little vacation. If things start really – you know this is the picture that we’re painting of the future. I can see things getting really bad. How are people going to handle these changes emotionally and psychologically? I don’t think they’re prepared for that.

Alan: That’s why they’re predicting all these riots going to start and then build up to incredible size, massive riots, national riots and they’re prepared to use neutron bombs on the public. This is from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries.

Alex: People are going to break.

Alan: Yes they will break and I’ve always said that the masses of the public who really, really live in a conditioned matrix, they have never had an original thought of their own. They truly haven’t. You have to understand that. They’ve been conditioned and super-conditioned and scientifically indoctrinated. They are gone. They always have been gone technically. They’ll completely break and you can’t help them because what you’re telling them is beyond them. Even when it’s happening they will refuse to believe it. You know they’ve done studies on people that were taken off by the Nazis and put in camps and the Nazis even told people. It wasn’t just Jews. It was Gypsies. There was Christians too and Christian democrats and so on. They were rounded up and they were told that the people hated them and they were taking them to safety, and the men generally had a little inkling that something stunk here but the women, again, the old strategy always aim your the propaganda at the female because she likes the home. She takes care of the home. She wants security so it would go over the head of the husband by promising security because she will come and then as Hitler said, “must follow the children and therefore must follow the men.” That’s how it works and they even packed their suitcases as though they were going to hotels and so on, still wanting to believe, wanting desperately to believe that these people were telling the truth. They were going to help them, set them up in this secure area where they’d have their own little area, their own townships basically. Even when it was happening – when the unthinkable was happening to them and they went to the wall, I can guarantee you to the last minute they still could not

believe that was happening to them in what at that time was called the most civilized scientific society in the world – and that will happen even worse here.

Alex: People just block out because they think it's impossible this reality. It's too terrible to believe.

Alan: They can't handle it at all.

Alex: Wow. Alan, can you speak to about what's going on with the border now? Okay, 2010 rolls around. There's the Mexican border, the Canadian, U.S. border comes down. It's a free flow of goods and people. At the same time you talked about restriction of travel in the future, so how does that play into like the one idea of free flow of goods and labor and that we're going to be restricted in the inner cities?

Alan: If you notice the Free Trade deal, if you go into the Free Trade deal it's not for all trade. It's only for authorized international corporations. Now if you go into labor, what they're talking about is authorized labor where the international corporations will say I need so many of this, so many of that, and those are the ones who are authorized. They said that even the bureaucracies will be internationalized and bureaucrats will be a new type of nomad going from city to city across the planet. That was in Jacques Attali's book "Millennium" and he was a top bureaucrat, still is at the United Nations and he said, "the next boat people of the world will be leaving America looking for jobs," but that's what it's about. It will be selective labor. It won't be for you to just cross a border and get across because you want to go and live there. Even Europe has had a temporary reprieve there where they've allowed us to think you can go anywhere in Europe and work, but you can't really. Now you can go and live there, if you can survive, if you can get a job, but that's going to stop as well. That's why they've issued them their national ID cards because these are active chips and these will give off alarms if you approach the border. That's the idea.

Alex: Crazy. A girlfriend of mine actually applied for a job as security for the border. Apparently there's a huge hiring blitz that's been going on for months now.

Alan: I know.

Alex: They're getting prepared, plus that the show you talked about the other day, "Border". So what's going on at the border? They're getting us ready for stuff that's going on in and around the border, you know.

Alan: I know. You've got to have the right qualifications to get hired at the border. The song is "Walk Like a Man My Son".

Alex: Yeah exactly.

Alan: That's the one. That's what they're hiring on purpose. I'm not kidding you.

Alex: Yes, oh I know. They've got to be tough ones.

Alan: They want the real aggressive ones that have the keys hanging off their belts. That's what they're after. Short haircut too. Very, very short. Elvis Presley haircut. They like to prod and search your body cavities. That's the type they're looking for. I'm not joking. They've got them, same at airports. That's priority hiring.

Alex: I believe it. Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Oh hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I seen a good one the other morning and I just had to let you know about this one. I've had me a couple of cups of coffee and a couple of cigarettes before I went to work and I had CSpan-2 on and they had this thing at the New York Public Library and George Soros was on and I said well let me check this out. The premise was this guy had this book "What Orwell Didn't Know" so they were getting into all this virtual reality and stuff and then they started talking about the media was using and this is when my ears perked up. They were using dialectic and propaganda and I couldn't believe it. They were talking about it on TV you know and they were saying this is not the reality and to make a long story short they finally got around to George Soros and this is when my ears really went up because they were talking about dialectic, but listen to what he says. He says, "we need to benefit from this" so immediately he's talking about them and then he says, "we are the enlightened ones" and I couldn't believe that guy really saying that. It was like a double whammy. It was on the dialectic thing.

Alan: It is. I mean these characters can tell you what they really mean, what they really think. It's that the public that hear them generally hear it from a different angle or readjust it and say well I don't really – I know he said it but I don't believe him. They can say dastardly things to too you to the public and about the public but people will say we like this guy so he couldn't really mean what he said. David Suzuki said that in Canada and he's loved in Canada. He's put up as the Green Man for the whole Green Movement

and they're even having him on weekly shows in the states shortly on greening, on programs on greening and green environments for your home. Everything is green energy and all the rest of it and David Suzuki is a geneticist in fact. He does all these nature programs for World Wildlife and this guy like furry animals and fishes and all the rest of it. He said on national television a few years ago they'd have to basically kill off three quarters of the population to save the world and there wasn't a peep from the public because they couldn't believe this nice man that loves animals and they'd grown up with wants to kill them, but they do tell you the truth.

Tim: Yes and I've started to hear it to. If you listen real good, when they use the word WE, they're really talking about them.

Alan: Exactly. George Soros is another one put up there as a philanthropist. Exactly what Weishaupt said and Pike and others said. They create these big foundations under the guise of philanthropy and they would fund the NGO groups (non-governmental organizations), which would then really be the power structure under democracy. They would push government to get demands made and so on, and that's the Rockefeller's, that's all of these groups and the Soros Foundation and Gates as well. Gates was backed by the intelligence agencies to steal everyone else's patents and create his programs because they wanted one system for the world to monitor everyone and he was just a front man. Now of course he's a big philanthropist that's got huge NGO groups that he's going to back financially to get what he wants done.

Can the average person in a democracy get thousands of people behind them to back them on something, followers? Of course you can't, so democracy is a complete farce in that case. They've always said that democracy would come to this where only certain parties – you have to belong to a party to have any power and the parties themselves would have an inner intelligentsia at the top that would go off in their own direction and NGOs would work hand in glove with the democracies, and that's what we have. The big NGOs are funded by the big institutions, the so-called philanthropists that Adam Weishaupt talked about.

Tim: One way I've learned to recognize them is when they get up and they start introducing each other with these big titles and they try to make each other look like an expert and they do it to each other and then they try to suck you in this game and it's just funny. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It's a jousting match. It's an entertainment for themselves. They enjoy this entertainment. It's the same in Britain. You know they used to have these slanging matches across the House of Commons in the Parliament Building between the parties and they'd sit on opposite sides and they shout at each other. They do this sort of old boy "ha-ha-ha" as they mock each other and then they'd all go off to the

same pubs and have a big drink on each other as how they fooled the public. It's all a show for the public.

Tim: What got me about that thing, they were taking about the real stuff, the dialectic and reality is not reality but then he starts saying we need to benefit from this and we are the enlightened ones. He actually says that.

Alan: He believes it. I mean even his name you see is a given name. A lot of these guys adopt names for their roles in life and Soros comes from the Greek really for a serpent or a dragon.

Tim: Well you know this language thing I've been looking at it hard and just about every word you look at has got something in it.

Alan: Oh yes, definitely. They love these games and of course the public are in ignorance of them, but they use these games and codes and names all the time. Even Armand Hammer – Armand Hammer got his name because his father changed the family name to Arm and Hammer and it was to symbolize the Masonic arm coming down on the gavel and this is what the Soviet Union of course used too in their symbol, but they love these little change in names. Their names become their function generally.

Tim: Okay Alan. I'll let you finish off buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through this Matrix in fine style tonight. We have Chris from Texas on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Chris: You mentioned a couple of times that if you are seeking the truth as synchronicities were to happen in their life and I had some that happened to me. I went on a trip to El Paso on just kind of a whim and I was kind of in a transitional state in my life and kept running into very odd and very – the name Davy Crockett kept coming up in weird strange ways. I was walking on the street and I saw something in a wall and I don't know why I happened to look at that time but it was Davy Crockett and it said something about him. Then right after that I went to a library and sat down at the table and there was a card, like a business card and it had like a little cartoon of a drum set and stuff and it said Davy Crockett drummer and then the next day I was walking. I was just kind of exploring and walking around the town

and I came across an enormous Scottish Rite Temple that had an open library and I went inside. It was open to the public and I walked inside and was taking a look around and went into books in all the creepy stuff they usually have inside those places.

Alan: There was Davy Crockett again, eh?

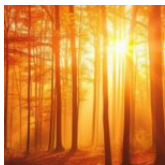
Chris: Right, a painting of Davy Crockett on the wall. I walked into this big open forum and they had all the famous people throughout history and I looked up and there's Davy Crockett and I was wondering if – and there's also a couple of other things. I don't want to go much into it but it's very, very odd.

Alan: You do go through synchronicities. This is the thing if you start – you see all ancient religions knew this. Buddhism and all the rest of them know that certain things will happen when a person starts waking up and one stage in the old Buddhism (I'm talking about the old Buddhism) was that these odd synchronicities would start showing up and the trick was not to be distracted by them but to almost ignore them and go to the next step which would come and this is a process of actually waking up. It's an odd, odd phenomena that often seems unrelated to waking up but it seems somehow connected, but you will find these things will happen. There are other things in the world apart from just the purely physical as I say. Not to go off into the New Age phenomenon which is totally controlled and manipulated, but there are certain things which do happen with the power of the mind and certain things come your way as well. The right people often come your way if you're looking for them and you're sincere. Perhaps that's the real message, that you're sincere about something. However, all these guys, sure enough, were Masons and Travis and all the rest of them were all Freemasons. That's always been the story of the U.S.

I'll be back with more next week, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night from up here in Ontario and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:45 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#374**



Alan
Keymaster

We're watching and living through the most amazing times in history. It's a time of incredible changes, fast changes, not happening happenstance, not evolving by itself, but rather we're into an era where centuries of planning in fact went into creating it and so much power and money and masses of think tanks went into the creation of the society we're in today as it's moving through this tunnel. It's almost like a big funnel where you've got the wide part at the top and pour in your fluid and out comes a little bit at the bottom through this little narrow tube.

(127.0.0.1)

That's what we're going through right now and out the other side is supposed to be a Brave New World where everything is reordered, made to the plan the Great Work of those who helped design it, because long, long ago these elite looked around their old world, the ancient world and decided that everything was left imperfect. If they had their way they knew how they would order it and they found ways by studying human nature to make it happen, ever so slowly, initially, incrementally, and then with the introduction of money and a city system, the city that Plato talked about in his book "The Republic". He said that the city would be the beehive, it would be artificial and those living within a city structure can be given new cultures updated all the time and they won't notice it. They just adapt to it because there's nothing natural in the city to begin with you see and if you've nothing natural to compare it to, then anything goes, as they say, and that's why they can use city structures to further this agenda so quickly.

Most people in this day and age live in cities across the world and that's why the United Nations a few years ago said that they should all amalgamate around the big cities into supercities. They supercities will be the habitat areas for most of the public in the near future as they're crammed into it from the rural areas, while of course the elite and those that help them and the bureaucracies at the top get their lovely new habitat areas out in the country. Not massive things but small contained cottages et cetera with high technology and they'll live the good life and that was planned a long time ago. They used the Soviet system as a sort of model. In fact it was a test bed for much of it.

Here we are, living through this and most folk don't even know it's happening. They're completely unaware of all the changes and all this terrorism nonsense and all this role for the lack of privacy. They don't really care about the lack of privacy. In fact they're being encouraged through everything that's free out there on the internet to give all their data out and they don't mind and you see in all ages these people were called "the dead." They are the dead. I'll be back to the living after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to the land of living, I hope, and amongst those, too, there's those who are coming up from the land of the dead and that's called the lame. You teach the lame to walk. That's how they used to say it in ancient times in the mystery religions and teaching the blind to see. Teaching those to see things as they really are, instead of the way they've been conditioned to perceive them. That's what it also meant as well. Teaching the blind or helping the blind or curing them and all this terminology came down through various religions but was never understood by those that taught it, especially from pulpits, and probably never ever will be. That's why they fight each other because they can't understand the contradictions.

It's all esoteric language and every holy book has its terms buried within and I'm sure they were all connected at one time in a worldwide society in much, much older times. In fact, apart from the evidence that's left in archaeology, there's also evidence that there was a global society in ancient times. Perhaps not as advanced as it's made out to be, but certainly they traveled across the world and

they built similar structures and lived in similar ways. We also have old scriptures to do with people that ran the ancient world or took it over and dominated it and who were hunted down at the end and who had to go and live in caves to escape the people or to be killed. These were the parasites that lived off the public and caused all the problems and caused dissensions and wars and profited from the public of course.

That's why in ancient times these same people who escaped had to start off with their secret signs and symbols so they could recognize each other and communicate each other and find each other all over again. That was the start of the nasty type of mystery religion and it's come right down through the centuries with this understanding of human nature and with its old archives I'm sure of how to manipulate vast herds of people, because if formulas work in one age they'll always work in another, as Plato said. He himself had been taught in the mystery schools of Egypt.

Here we are today, as I say, at the culmination of what they claim is going to be their century of the completion of "the great work," which is to remake everything the way they think it should be made, including humanity and human beings that serve them. Hence the rush and the money, power that's gone into the research to do with genetics and the need to label and tag everyone on the planet, including your blood type, your blood group and your genotype. That's what it's all about. Who will live? Who will die? Who is useful? Who is not? Who will have certain traits and characteristics that you need and which ones will you not need? In fact, which ones will you definitely eliminate and that's what this is all about. It's nothing to do with terrorism. You see, according to the big boys at the top, all of us who don't belong to the boys at the top are terrorists. We're all mentally ill according to them, as they've written in their own psychology books and psychiatric books.

The old people, the old system, those with old-fashioned ideas like caring for others, family, teaching the children their own values and so on – that's called "mental illness." You're contaminating your children and that's why the governments have been taking over the roles of parents causing dissension, causing dissension between male and female, between the parent and child, until everyone is isolated and government runs each and everyone of them. That was always the intention and it's worked very, very well indeed, so well that most people who are living in an emotional frenzy, most folk, they don't really think logically. They're not taught to think logically and they can't really figure it out. They just react and follow along and actually copy the things that they watch on television, the dramas, the movies and so on. They copy what the actors and actresses would do in that position in this particular or that particular story and they mimic what they hear and they repeat what they hear. It's quite an interesting phenomena but as I say they knew all this in ancient times, so much so that even the slaves in ancient Greece in Attica had to go and attend dramas from the traveling shows that came around the cities. It was by law everyone had to attend at least one showing of a particular play and Plato again noted that the public would dress and emulate the fashions they saw displayed there. They'd copy and repeat like

parrots the new words that they heard, new terms, and they'd even start singing the songs that were made for them to sing.

Plato said that the young especially are more apt to act on songs and poetry. It had a tremendous impact on their minds, which were very inquiring, and he wanted musicians even to be licensed. He said they had a tremendous power, a very powerful ability to influence the young especially of course for rebellion and Plato, being a member of the aristocracy, didn't want that at the time. They wanted a long drawn-out rebellion because that was part of his job after being trained in Egypt. All of those who were trained in Egypt left Egypt with the intent of starting at least the lighting the fuse of a long-termed distant rebellion and bringing in a particular system. Not unlike the system that Britain decided to bring in worldwide long ago.

The British Empire that was coined in the 1500's, the term itself was to bring in an empire based on free trade with the intent of eventually making those countries and their governments adapt to a British system. A system, mind you, where eventually in the future there would be no private property. No private property. Now where did we hear that before? Plato put that in "The Republic" as well, didn't he? The elite wouldn't need to own private property because then they'd have to worry about its upkeep. They have to repair things. The servants would steal stuff. They'd have to replace stuff and so it's far better if they were the government and they'd live in palaces and the government would maintain them. They'd pay for the upkeep. They'd pay for the maintenance and anything that was stolen the public would replace, so technically that's what we have today. The elite really don't have anything. Everything is in trusts. It's only to a public that thought they had private property and that was a good trick until they gave you property taxes. If you notice on your deeds, when you buy them, the property itself, it says you are a "tenant," which simply means an occupier not an owner. Interesting, isn't it?

Interesting how we're all so gullible and we take it all by form. By form is by taking it by your parents. Your parents don't know, therefore you don't ask the questions either. You think it's all quite above board. You don't ask questions. We're living in a con game where the final stage has been set to bring us through periods of fuel shortages, rising costs – incredible rising costs of fuel. All energy is to go skyrocketing according to Kyoto and they've already gone after your water supply.

In Britain the company that took over the water supplies of Britain that the public had built up over a couple of centuries with their tax money was given over to the guys who just left politics and who had put the bill forward. Quite the scam, isn't it, and there's no one investigating that because that's white-collar crime and that's spotlessly okay. They're also going after other countries now too and the natural gas, this same organization. You have the big boys, the big five agri-businesses that have successfully with government backing them put all small farmers out of business and they now own the food supply of the entire planet.

One of the biggest organizations behind this globalization agenda on behalf of Britain and the U.S. is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You should punch it up on your website "the RIIA" and look into their categories on food and you'll find that they have the biggest think tanks to do with projecting what's to be done with food in the future. Ongoing think tanks because food is going to be the next big weapon. That's where it's all heading and as energy costs go up, as they found out in Europe and their food has gone up 30 to 40 percent, you're going to get hit here too in the West. As these shortages start to come in and we can't afford it anymore, and no doubt they'll have a few plagues and famines along the way too, you're going to find riots are going to break out. That's why the other big think tank that works for the Department of Defence, this is no conspiracy group, these are the characters who plan and project the future that are paid big money, big money not to make mistakes and they see 30 years of riots. Riots from within Joe and Jane Public, you know the happy contented people who buy, buy, buy and sit and watch television and munch their chips and they're good little citizens.

What would make them riot all over the globe and what would make the governments prepare to deal with these mass riots?

There's going to be food shortages. There's going to be energy shortages and the incredible rising cost of living and no doubt too, as I say, a few plagues thrown in on the way because population reduction is a must-be for this whole agenda.

Most folk will not leave the cities, even those who understand what's happening. Some people have told me they know what's going on and they'll go down where they are, simply because they have family there, and you'll find that's the big bind as well. That's been discussed at the top, all different categories, even percentages on who will stay, who will move and so on. They figure all of this out because we're very predictable. Very predictable people and for an ordered society with totalitarian regimes, everyone in it and underneath it must be predictable. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the matrix?

The matrix is everything around you. You're in the matrix. You get your ideas from the matrix. You get your education from the matrix. You're taught how to perceive things from the matrix and the matrix updates you and your thoughts, just like a computer program, every so often, and you don't notice. You adapt and adapt and adapt. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, so much so that the elite are so confident they can pull all of this off and they're quite right if that was all there was to it. However, the one thing of course they forget themselves – not really forget but they don't talk about too much, is the fact that they tend to fight amongst themselves when they see their Big Idea, the Ancient Plan come into view. They have a psychopathic trait in them you see and since there's only going to be one throne for

one king of the world eventually, each one will want it and that's when I'll be cheering on. A lot of them will do each other in.

Now we buy our own chains at the bottom level. We always buy our own chains. We pay the taxes that build the chains and then we accept the chains or the handcuffs when they're offered to us and that's how technology has been presented to us as well. The computer was not given to the public for the public's benefit. It was put out there to bring in a completely integrated totalitarian system of observation on every individual. Even the clumsy things they've given us are antiquated because they have chips which they can embed within you, which will give you everything happening your head and the screen will be in your mind rather than outside your eyeballs and that's already done a long time ago. The computers we have now are simply to get you used to putting all your data in and being scared not to have it in fact.

Personally, I could walk away from it and be happy not to see a computer again in my whole life, but what they're doing now and it's interesting this article is from Parallel Normal on January 4th it came in, but it ties in with something I was told about a month ago because there's a professor from MIT. MIT is a big player in all of this. There's more government funding that goes into MIT for research into high technology and warfare and so on than probably any other place in the U.S. I know they were putting out the \$100 laptop from MIT which can integrate with other computers wirelessly and use their memory banks and basically go on in a limitless way, all connecting from computer to computer to computer. The whole idea of course is pretty obvious that if you're all sharing the same data and memory, then all your information will be all over the place and so will everyone else's and that's going to be your new "community" you might say. You're part of your new wireless community and everyone will know everyone else. At least the big boys will know all of you.

This is from Parallel Normal on January 4th and it's got an article here:

"San Fran Wireless Plans Getting Spooky. Over the past few months Free the Net has connected over 40,000 people to the Internet."

Alan: It's got a networking system setup and there's a map there. You'll see how this is set up, this wireless wi-fi map system.

It says:

"Investors with ties to the CIA..."

Alan: Well of course, that's always the same.

"Bechtel..."

Alan: You can trust those guys.

"...and the bin Laden family..."

Alan: That's the bin Laden family that the Bush's are in business with, by the way. I mean, come on. Do you know how many billions of people that are on this planet and the bin Laden family, you know the arch-enemy guy, just happens to be in cahoots in business with the Bush family that's the president. What's the odds of that? Come on folks, wake up. Wake up.

"...and the bin Laden family are restoring the hopes some San Franciscans once held for low-cost, citywide wireless internet access."

Alan: They're calling it Meraki Networks. That's M-E-R-A-K-I, which is a play on Merika, if you just change the vowels around there, which is also an ancient word you'll find in one very old holy book. It's about a place that was to rise in the west and take over the world.

"...Meraki Networks, a company run by two college kids on a break from their MIT studies, recently announced it will receive \$20 million in funding to support its plans for expansion in San Francisco. Meraki will sell and distribute its radio relay devices to homeowners..."

Alan: So we'll buy our chains you see.

"...and apartment dwellers, who can stick the devices in their windows to form neighborhood wireless networks that automatically configure themselves."

Alan: This will tie in with this MIT project with the "\$100 laptops," as they call it, because you can actually put a couple of wires from them and hook up to a tree in Africa and be able to pull in someone else's computer.

It says:

"...But Meraki is also backed by investors with a taste for intrigue. Some of Meraki's new capital, for example, will come from DAG Ventures, a firm co-founded by former investment partners from Bechtel. Their division, formerly known as Bechtel Investments, is now partly owned by the bin Laden family. (The new investment firm, San Francisco-based Fremont Group remains largely in the hands of the Bechtel family.) Many municipal wireless projects and as parallelnormal readers well know, San Francisco's original muni Wi-Fi scheme..."

Alan: Or mini I guess it is.

"...had a whiff of corruption about it. The city's plans eventually proved too expensive for its business partners, particularly Earthlink, which recently abandoned the project. Google's offer to tack surveillance cameras on light posts, while installing Wi-Fi routers around town, was also poorly received by West Coast privacy watchdogs."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from ParallelNormal.com an article to do with this wireless technology, but what's connected to it, apart from the companies that own it and CIA and all the rest of it? What's the real agenda? Part of it is to do with using your money. You'll be paying for it all and they'll string up surveillance cameras, more of them, all over the place and tie it in. They've already got a Wi-Fi system running which you're helping to actually contribute to. It's very, very interesting. However, the company D-A-G, interesting name when you say it backwards, you'll find out it was an old knight in one of the senses.

"DAG is also backing, along with the CIA, the San Francisco-based camera surveillance and intelligence gathering company, 3VRSecurity. But DAG's ties into ties to the intel community run deeper than a handful of startups. One of DAG's co-founders, John M. Duff, Jr., sits on the executive committee of the World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C."

Alan: Very interesting organization.

"...along with former CIA chief R. James Woolsey, and many other prominent former spies and diplomats. And one of WAC's organizational predecessors, the League of Free Nations Association, was heavily promoted by H.G. Wells and other powerful individuals in the years immediately following World War I. The association's backers saw it as an antidote to the "isolationism" many people advocated after the war, as a way to avoid a similar horror show in the future."

Alan: So nothing changes. The more it changes the more it stays the same. It's always the same organizations or a new name that they give themselves as they morph into what appears to be a different organization. It's always the same organizations, like chameleons down through the ages just changing their shapes as they go along and run by what you thought were intelligence agencies that were there somehow to defend you against, well, someone else. No, these intelligence agencies were in fact set up to control all of you in this Big Idea Brave New World that's been on the books for an awful long time. We're going into it but they can't do it without our help and they even use the tax money that you pay for everything that you buy, they use it all to string up this kind of system, this wireless system so they can hook in their cameras and their microphones and snoop on you.

We're an amazing species. We're truly are an amazing species. It's like lemmings rushing to the sea and you're telling them what they're doing to themselves and it doesn't matter. They're trying to get between your legs and over your shoes and they go and plop, plop into that sea there, because people will go for almost anything that's offered there to them, especially anything to do with the internet and faster, faster and speed, speed, speed. They're addicted to speed. It used to mean something else not so long ago, being addicted to speed, now everyone on the internet there just can't get things fast enough. Mind you, everything they take in so quickly goes through their heads so quickly they don't retain any of it and they're actually losing memory, I noticed, those who really surf heavily on the internet. They can't retain thoughts for any length of time at all, never mind facts and so on, because it's affecting their minds. I'm sure even the flicker rate, which you don't see unless you use an old tape type camera to photograph the screen, that little flicker rate is affecting your brain pattern too. It wasn't put in there at that speed just for fun. Nothing ever is.

Same with the television set. If you record a television set screen with a camera you'll see the same fold over that you don't see consciously, but your subconscious does takes it in and it's very hypnotic. That's how it works so well for subliminal programming and they knew that when they first gave us the darn thing.

What kind of world are we in at the moment?

Everyone knows it's a fearful world. It's a world where most of the fear is coming from the top. You can't turn any electronic device on like a radio or television without the ones on television hyping up fear. There's more fear than reality to everything right now and that's all they're there to do is to instill into us that everything is unsafe. Everything around you is unsafe. My goodness, hamburger's all full of e-coli and yah-de-yah, and on and on it goes. Everything is so incredibly unsafe and the world's falling apart and CO2 is choking us all to death, as they spray us everyday from planes from the sky and have been for ten years without mentioning a word of it on major mainstream media. They won't do it. They won't do it because you see it's all phony. We're all being tricked as we always have been tricked and this time

the Wizard of Oz has high technology. He's not just pulling levers behind a curtain. He's up in the sky. He's using HAARP technologies. He's using chemicals. He's using electronics and flicker rates and all the rest of it to alter our mindsets and that's how we're being controlled today.

We also have massive indoctrination at school. The state now truly gives whatever values it decides to give to the children. That's backed up by the big corporations that work hand in glove with tuition, and that's the video game industry, to create a particular type of society to last for maybe a generation or so because they needed a military to take over the world. To get a military with people who don't think too much, you don't give them much of an education. You certainly don't give them reasoning capabilities. You dull reasoning capabilities. You don't want thinkers. You want doers. You want people who react. See, do, react is the standard and that's what the video games et cetera is all about. You also discourage individualism in the classroom. It's all group-think and consensus. Consensus, consensus, which is the ideal for going right into the military and following orders. That's why they've been giving them that kind of education for the last 25 years or so. They needed that age group that would now be adults to be in the military in different countries going off to kill for no good reason because they don't even need a good reason anymore. They want to do it. They want to get the real weaponry. They've been playing all their lives with the fake stuff and now they can be GI Joe and go and kick butt as they say.

You don't even need much propaganda anymore. In times gone by, they used to have a big build up to wars. Big, big build up and speeches, major speeches by politicians written by professional very good scriptwriters who would draw on previous scripts from past orators and so on, and they build up tremendous drama over a course of years before you could get a war started. Now it's done so quickly because the youngsters who've been given their values by the state literally want to get into that uniform and be the real thing rather than play with the fictional one on the internet. They want to be GI Joe and they're given some sort of credence within society, sudden import in society because before that they were nobody and suddenly you become somebody with that little haircut and that uniform and you're given a respect that you wouldn't otherwise have.

You think about things if you stand back.

Why on earth do we respect people who want to go and kill for a living?

You know at one time before standing armies, kings had to hire mercenaries and mercenaries had no uniforms either. They just wore the clothes that they had and mercenaries brought their own weapons and swords and battle-axes and so on, and it was a straightforward contract. They worked for money and they were allowed to loot the countries they went in. They could share some of the loot for themselves and keep it and of course whoever was leading it would get the biggest amount of loot, but

they were allowed to scavenge around and take the extras and rape—that was okay too. They couldn't do all these things in their country. They'd be hung for it, but in wartime they're applauded for it.

They were always called mercenaries and they were the lowest life form on the planet. They were low-level psychopaths that had no compassion or empathy for people. The big trick, once again, is the bringing in of central banking and a debt system where you could tax all of the public to pay off debts for wars, which you could obviously then go and do and have, was to create standing armies and completely alter the appearance of the mercenary.

Now a mercenary is still a mercenary in peace time. A soldier in peace time is a mercenary. He joins in this so-called profession that he wants to do because he wants to do it. That's why he joins it. He used to play cowboys and Indians playing around trees and the forests. Bang, bang you're dead and now he can go and be the real thing. It's a very immature person who's never grown up. He wants to kill people and get little medals for doing so and what they call honor and he dreams of being a team leader. That's what they dream of. That's what sports is all about. Little Johnnie who is knock-kneed and hen-toed suddenly can become the team leader, do a heroic act and all that kind of stuff.

Very infantile characters stay in the military. Some get in and realize what it's all about and get out pretty quickly, but the lifers in there are lost causes and they enjoy it. They're institutionalized inside a system but basically they're still mercenaries. The boys who are in power at the moment in the U.S. know this because they've had so much debate about it during the Vietnam era. They had a hard time making a military that was conscripted obey them because these were characters who would not normally have joined the military and they knew what was right and what was wrong. They didn't have that merciless streak in them so they were not the greatest ones for causing massacres and stuff and that's what war is about really. You want people who will do what they're told and go off and create massacres and keep their mouths shut about it. That's what good mercenaries do, professional mercenaries, but when you conscript people you bring ordinary people into it and their conscious tends to get the better of them. That's why the same bunch that saw all this back in the Vietnam era, who are in power today, vowed it would never happen again. That's why they put big bucks into promoting video games to make sure a whole generation would rise up who would be indoctrinated with these instructions, these instruction games, that's what they are. They're military instruction games in how to train troops. You just kill without thinking.

You think it all happened for fun and profit? No, it wasn't for fun and profit. These games were created by the military-industrial complex to desensitize soldiers from killing and your children are playing with them.

You know there's been many debates at the top in top think tanks wondering and even trying to put laws out there to decide who should and shouldn't have children. Some of the things you have to agree with them at the top because you look around you of what parents are today and what they do or don't do and it does make you wonder. It does make you wonder where their brain is, where their mind space is. Do they have any mind at all? Can't they see what their children are becoming? Don't they see who's bringing them up? Where their values are coming from? Don't they see the dysfunctional society all around them because they're generally part of it themselves, these same parents, or is just that they have no values themselves to pass on to the children and no concern about their own safety and the safety of their children?

Bertrand Russell, John Dewey and many others talked about this and how as I say they get the children very young, very young. Indoctrinate them scientifically so that any input from the parents would be null and void, cancelled out. It would not take on the children and the state would give them their new values. The problem is you see we're living through the second generation where the parents themselves have no values except those which the state gave them. Parents don't age anymore mentally. They try and party until they drop and die acting like children themselves. They're terrified of getting old because we're brought up in a system where they had to segregate the elderly that had wisdom from the younger ones. It's been very successful.

Every show on television, every movie series you see is to do with the young. The young, the young and they've even got silly dramas about doctors who are about 20 years of age, if they're that, trying to make you think that only young matters, and yet every previous century knew that you gain wisdom as you get older. Now folk are terrified of getting older, petrified of getting older, but at least the elderly not so long ago had wisdom to pass on – amazing wisdom, which is all to do with survival. That's primarily what it was all about was survival and how tricks and cons are played upon peoples on a large scale. That isn't taught anymore because the parents themselves as they age and age learn nothing. They know nothing. Everyone has been separated from everyone else including the generations and now you have elderly people, or, as they call them in hospitals, "geriatrics," dying and I'm telling you there's no point in visiting them because they have nothing to tell you. They've learned nothing their whole lives. No more than anyone else and that's a sad thing to say but it's so true.

At one time the parents would have fought to keep their children at home until they had to go to school at five. Now you have single mums petitioning in the streets when the universal daycare goes on strike and they won't take after the little child and let them get off to work. They think it's the government's job to do that, to take care of their children for them. That was all done in a span of 20 years. Total reversal. The government now is your new nanny. Everything that the big boys wanted has pretty well happened and now those who are growing up now expect those services. They actually see them as rights now.

Twenty years ago and less in fact they had big debates should the government be responsible for your children and the answer used to be no. Now it's yes. Now it's yes and you wonder why you're in a dysfunctional society and everyone is at everyone else's throat. If you have a mind you better start taking it back and repairing it quickly for survival's sake. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through this Matrix, slashing through it in fact, and trying to jar some of the people into thinking and it's hard. It's hard when you live in a world of make believe. Most people do live in a world of make believe and false perceptions and fiction. They fantasize most of the day when they're doing their boring jobs and they fantasize about the things they've been given to fantasize about and the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, but we're in a bad way and we're going to get worse very quickly. As I say, the food is going to shoot up in price. All energy is going to shoot up in price and nasty things are ahead of us as they prepare these human habitat areas; these overcrowded cities. They'll have more in common with the movie "Soylent Green". That's what they did in that movie. The folk were herded into these overcrowded cities out of the country.

Always remember what Bertrand Russell said about people, one of his many quotes. Remember, he was an aristocrat from an old, old family well connected to Royalty.

"The fact that an opinion has been widely held is no evidence whatever that it is not utterly absurd;..."

It could be your carbon taxes for instance.

"...indeed in view of the silliness of the majority of mankind, a widespread belief is more likely to be foolish than sensible."

Isn't that the truth? He knew that because he and his kind give us our thoughts you see. They give us our beliefs. Today it's green, green, green. That used to be a song, "green, green, it's green they say, on the far side of the hill," and now they're trying to make it into a reality and we've all to give up our lives to save the planet. Pay carbon taxes. There's another big catastrophe ahead if we don't, they claim, but they give us our beliefs and they tell us what to worry about and then people do. They parrot what they hear and they'll argue over what they hear and they'll stone you to death if you actually think for yourself and say, "the king has no clothes." That's the majority of the people.

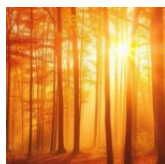
As I started off this show talking about the dead and the land of the dead, that's what I'm talking about. The dead in all ages were those who go through their entire lives and don't have an original thought of their own. They parrot what they hear and see. They parrot their belief structure, their system. They parrot which is politically correct to parrot and therefore they're acceptable by the other members of the dead;

and that's why in one Holy Book they said, "let the dead bury their dead." There's nothing you can do for them. You only help them when they're lame. The dead lie down, you see, it's all allegory. The lame try to get up, try to walk. That's when you can fill them with information and help them and help them see as well, but until they ask for it you can't help them. They'll turn on you collectively because their opinions as Russell said are absurd, but as long as they all parrot the same opinions they think they're sane. That's the final act of total brainwashing.

Well, from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, at the end of a long week, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:45 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#375](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Nothing has happened in the last 50, 60 years that wasn't planned that way including all the fads, all the cultural changes which you accepted and adapted to because we are very adaptable, as the elite have always known. Whatever they give us as culture we adapt to without question. Initially there is some fighting that goes on between different factions as culture is being changed from the conservative to the so-called liberal, but eventually they all adopt it and even the conservatives forget they're now really liberal. You cannot hold on to something and change at the same time. You either compromise and go along with it or completely adapt to it. One way or another, we all adapt, our whole culture, our whole culture. Everything that was once normal is now abnormal and everything has been turned on its head because to bring in the new, that's a whole new Brave New World, remember, you have to destroy all that was. They use the old, old ancient building terminology in the system at the top. They communicate to each other because they're building society and all that society is and all that society contains, they build it and they give it out to you and it becomes your normal. We're going so fast, so fast into the electronic link-up era, which is going to end up with literally chips in your brain and that's no joke. That's no joke. Those who have been studying this know what I'm talking about.

The rest, it's still science fiction and they won't believe it until it's offered to them and by then those same people you see will have adapted to the idea that it's quite natural and they'll take it. That's how it is. The people who pooh-pooh something the most are the first ones to be progressively programmed to acceptance and they do it with a formula they don't even think out. It's all thought out for them and given to them by experts. All the opinions are downloaded into them. It's almost like they float through life, always decrying whatever you're telling them, but instantly adapting to whatever you warned them about and that's just the way it is.

Very few people in any era are actually totally conscious of what's really happening. In the ancient mystery religions it talked about it a lot. In fact every old holy book talked about it, it doesn't matter what culture it came from, because the same hidden references are imbedded within those books and they called those who could never ever see "the blind." They called those who maybe walked about but were technically inanimate in a sense, in that they were not alive as such (you have to be conscious to be alive), they were called "the dead" and we still have lots of them walking about today. I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Last week I was talking about this new gizmo which was put out there for Californians to test out, which is a form of wireless communication but you'll buy the products and stick it in your window and it will help communicate between all different computers and so on in your area. This goes hand in glove with what I talked about before and that's the \$100 laptop. Now the \$100 laptop is run by a supposed charitable organization. They sell it for about \$300 in the U.S. but for every one you buy they supposedly give one free away to some poor person in Africa. That's supposedly the idea of it, but it's more than that because these laptops will share the memories of neighboring laptops and all communicate together.

All of this really is getting you used to all being one, in one community as well, where everyone knows everything about everyone else and that will be combined with MySpace and all the other stuff where they ask you all your personal details and so on, and youngsters and older people too are so glad to just give them everything they want to know about you. This is what the tyrants have been dreaming for thousands of years, to have all information on every subject and that's what we are. We're subjects you see. In the real world we're subjects to those who run and own the world. They run all the agencies that do all this stuff. They run the big companies, the international corporations that make these types of computers. All the laptops, by the way, they're made in I think it's Korea on an island somewhere and that's all brands. They're all made by one company that supposedly keeps secrets from one company to the other that can be trusted so well. What a joke.

Everything is every corporation already. That's the bottom line. We're one big corporation and this new technology they're giving out under this \$100 laptop is only a step as I say in getting us all together and that combines with these reality shows for the children. Now they're on for the teenagers on television where everybody wants to be an actor and actress and take their mates to bed in full view and all this kind of stuff, and play games and head games and scream and shout at each other. That's to get everyone into exposing everything about themselves on the internet prior to getting a chip implanted in you, which will take over from the computer all together.

Now I was going to go into who was behind this \$100 laptop and had a whole lot of data talking about Nicholas Negropont who was a big player behind this. He's the guy promoting it but a writer from

California has summed it up so I don't have to go through all this long-drawn stuff on this particular character. This writer from California says she was talking to someone recently who told them about a charity he was raising money for called "One Laptop Per Child".

"For every laptop one bought for charity it would receive the same laptop for themselves the charity. He said it was started by some rich guy who didn't know much about. I didn't bother telling him that the guy was Nicholas Negroponte, co-founder of the MIT..."

Alan: That's the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

"...Media Laboratory and founder of MIT's architecture machine group, a lab and think tank started in the 1960's to study new approaches to human computer interaction. Also, a columnist for Wired Magazine. Author of "Being Digital" which I have not read but evidently focuses quite a bit on various interfaces holography et cetera. I also didn't tell him that Nicholas was the brother of John Negroponte the U.S. Deputy Secretary of State and the first ever director of National Intelligence."

Alan: I've been telling you forever for years these guys are all combined these big corporations and the big technological institutions, they're all one. They had to be one during the Cold War since technology was going to supposedly win the war.

She goes on to say:

"I didn't say any of that because I know the guy is a Kiwanis or a Lion or some other lower level do-gooder who's always raising money for worthy causes who wouldn't comprehend the significance of anything I told him anyway."

Alan: That's true enough because these characters that push the charities at the bottom are what Albert Pike called "the willing fools". You'll see the same thing with the Masonic CHIP. It's now in Masonic magazines, the ones they put out themselves, and the ones who are promoting the chip per child are the Freemasonic Lodges across the planet and that's a fact. Check it out for yourselves. There websites on it.

Everything is a step by step process to get us all connected with each other where we live in an age like Revelations said where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops. Actually, it will be in your window in a little wireless gizmo you tape on to it and everyone will know everything else about you in your little community, except your Oberfuhrer. He'll be in charge and he'll have privacy. That's what's coming under this totalitarian system that is marching down the road. It's actually galloping now.

They used to say the New World Order is on the run, and I used to laugh at that. I said yes, they're running all over us and they certainly are because the infrastructure for complete total takeover of every facet of your existence is already on the books. The agencies have the manpower to do it now and they're ready to put it all into action.

They're issuing licenses now to hospital staff in some of the big cities from Homeland Security to give them the right to go around inoculating people in times of this definitely coming plague. This definitely coming plague that they're so sure is going to come.

Two or three weeks ago I read from a magazine on some stuff that had been dropped over the Californians and it was from NewsTarget.com and here's an update on that. We know about the supposed tiny miniature capsules that were getting dropped that had not been tested on humans or even animals, except they were highly poisonous, and this supposed stuff to kill off moths is contained in incredibly tiny capsules which bury themselves deep within the human body when you breathe them in.

Here's an update to it, NewsTarget.com and this is December 31st, 2007 by Rami Nagel. It says:

"Sometimes bad dreams do come true. My bad dream was that the government issued quarantine, and forced everybody to be vaccinated for some fake disease. In my dream, I took my family, and fled to the hills to avoid being vaccinated. Now, nine months later, this dream has come true. In an emergency, I relinquished my rental contract and moved my pregnant partner and three and a half year old daughter out of Santa Cruz, CA, to avoid being exposed to potentially deadly chemicals.

The chemicals, known by their trade names as Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F, have been sprayed via state owned airplanes in September and October in Monterey County California. These same aerial chemicals, despite their known health risks, were sprayed on two nights (11-8, 11-9) over the people of Santa Cruz County. The purpose of this spray is to control..."

Alan: Supposedly. That's what they're telling us.

"...is to control the mating habits of the light brown apple moth (LBAM). The reason the moth needs to be controlled is due to the possibility of 100 million dollars of damage (Realize that this figure is not a fact, but based on a government guess).

Alan: It goes on to say:

"The California Department of Food and Agriculture's own doctor acknowledges, in court documents, that aerial application of this chemical has not been tested. Let me repeat this so you understand, chemicals are being sprayed on young children, nursing mother's, people with asthma, lung problems, heart problems, the elderly, the disabled, the homeless and the chemically sensitive – and this chemical formulation has NEVER been tested on even a piece of dirt, let alone, humans. The newly designed Faroes Statement..."

Alan: That's F-A-R-O-E-S statement.

"...the consensus of over 200 scientists, calls for a precautionary approach with respect to exposure of fetuses and children to environmental toxins. The consensus is that exposure of fetuses or children to chemicals can cause increased susceptibility to disease and disability later in life."

Alan: Now you're getting the point. See this is the point of all this. That's really the point of it.

"...In addition, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has specific directives and codes that state that they should not experiment with pesticides on pregnant women, or infants. It is a fact, since this aerial pesticide has not been proven to control the moth's mating habits and has not been proven safe to animals or humans, that this is an experiment."

Alan: And by the way, they're only spraying over towns and cities, not over the orchards, which should really make a half-awake person think a little bit.

"...In Monterey, approximately 100,000 residents were exposed to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 750 moths. In Santa Cruz County, over 100,000 residents will be exposed between 11/06/07 – 11/09/07 to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 9,000 moths. This is not..."

Alan: Now here's the thing. The last time we only knew about the one application.

"...This is not a one time application, but will continue monthly beginning again in February, for nine months, and then repeated for up to a total of three years. Again, this program designed to eradicate the moth at best will only control the moth's mating habits; it will not eliminate the moth. At worst, the program will be ineffective, cost taxpayers millions of dollars, and cause permanent disability to residents and their pets. All this harm is over a little moth that has yet to cause even \$1 of damage in California."

Alan: See, you've also got the clues in here. This is probably nothing to do with the moth. It says here:

"Did you know that each aerial application of Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F costs approximately \$3.5 million and that \$3 million is paid directly to the manufacturer Suterra, LLC of Bend, Oregon?"

The projected expense of this eradication "attempt" will cost tax payers over \$70 million dollars just to spray Monterey and Santa Cruz counties the proposed 9 times. These monthly sprays are already scheduled for next year to begin in March. The California Department of Food and Agriculture has created a map which shows the spray..."

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix, piecing the usual pieces together, which are always right in front of your face. If you go into a court of law you presume the person is not going to tell you the truth, that they're guilty, but you go on supposedly the preponderance of evidence. Our whole lives long we're told we should ignore our perceptions and our conclusions and throw out all the evidence that we compile about certain facts; and the fact is we're under tremendous attack and we've been lied to so often especially with the great experimentation. Apart from that, they are reducing the population as we speak. It's been happening all our lives in fact and the last people they're going to tell and admit to happens to be you, even when autism records and everything else are going through the roof and increasing drastically per month in some U.S. states and other places across the world. Look up NewsTarget.com for December 31st, 2007 for that report on this particular spraying over the California area, which they're going to do the whole Bay eventually, and good luck to the people who are living there. I hope they can take some precautions to save at least some of the stuff from being breathed in. I'd stay in my home and close all the windows I think for a few months.

Now I'll go on to a caller. It's Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes I'm here. Okay, how are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving. We've got a thaw here. It's a January thaw. We get that for about a week and then it goes back to the deep freeze.

Andrea: I can't believe I asked that question.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the rain. It's actually raining as well on top of all that.

Andrea: Yes, I wanted to kind of touch on the chemtrails because for the holiday I went down south to Atlanta on a bus and as I went down south you start seeing people like Mason's logos on their jackets and you might see a car with a little Eastern Star thing around the license plate. Then I looked up and they are a lot more obvious with the chemtrails than they are in north Texas because the ones in north Texas they seem to be faster dissipating, but they were just cross-hatching all day out there. It was ridiculous.

Alan: I get reports daily from all over the U.S. and Canada of the same thing going on. They have stepped it up and they're using different types of sprays on different occasions and everyone is coming down with the chronic bronchitis with the raspy throat, the dry throat.

Andrea: You're right and I mean even around here I don't know if – you know I can't be special because there's like a FEMA base and everything down here but like a few weeks ago I was walking my dogs and I see like this small Cessna flying so low I can see the engines and make out the numbers. I've seen the big white clusters flying low in residential neighborhoods. I was on the highway yesterday. You see this military jet practically flying on the highway with like this translucent black smoke spewing out of it and I finally pointed out to my friend, I've been doing that for months, and she was finally like okay, yeah. It was like alright.

Alan: They can't really get it because they've been trained that nothing on such a proportion could possibly be done to them by those above them. They'll do that to the very end unfortunately and you actually take people out there when there's maybe 20 or 30 criss-crosses in the sky and they'll ask you what you're pointing at. They don't see it.

Andrea: I had to first ask you know what a contrail is. I remember what clouds looked like back in the days.

Alan: You have memories.

Andrea: You know with the chronic bronchitis and everything I've just been trying to stay inside and I remember you mentioning that you had written your military or something like that. How do I go about doing that?

Alan: You just go into the Department of Defense and especially the Air Force. You see it was the U.S. Air Force about four or five years ago now they said and in all major newspapers they put an article out saying that shortly they would own, they'd own the weather and so you just write to the Air Force and you'll get a standard reply back. This is to all British Commonwealth countries as well as the U.S. It's the same reply verbatim they've been told to give out where they go on to explain what a contrail is, but they said that's what you must have seen is a contrail then explain water vapor and so on.

Andrea: Not in Texas when it's like 80 degrees.

Alan: It's a new phenomena and they just can't explain these things. It's just inexplicable these things.

Andrea: People are like why is the weather changed so quickly? I don't know what happened and you hear people kind of casually mention "oh it must be global warming" chuckle, chuckle.

Alan: That's right, and I've got books going back to the 1950's and '60's when the same characters in fact in the '60's were putting out major books on the coming deep freeze, the global cooling, who were told it's easier to warm the planet up by using HAARP so they started writing books on global warming. I mean I've seen it and I remember it all. I remember the names too of the authors and have the books.

Andrea: You're right because I talked to my dad before – it was actually about a year ago I felt like a clicking. The indoctrination was starting to take over because I had always been kind of awake but I was starting to go all the way there, but I had talked to my dad and I remember him mentioning they'd had like ice age changes back there and we were talking about it and I was like no global warming is real. Then I called him a few months ago and I was like yes, I do remember something about that he had told me about.

Alan: They thought initially with the spraying it may be easier to cause cooling and then they found it was cheaper and most cost-effective to cause warming and so they decided to change their minds suddenly and shout the warming stuff and that goes by Teller.

Andrea: I've read in that Brzezinski book he talks about – I haven't gotten all the way through it, but in the first part he even mentions controlling the weather.

Alan: That's old stuff. It's old stuff now.

Andrea: And the thing about that book the last time it was checked out was 1976.

Alan: That's right. No one wants to read these books. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we just had Andrea on the phone. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm still here.

Alan: The spraying as I say is a worldwide thing that's going on and the New Agers already have their disinfo guys out there going through the circuits telling us it's to save us from global warming, you see, as we all start dying off.

Andrea: Speaking of New Agers, I recently went to a party and it was full of them and you see the type of conversation that's going on and it was like the covenant of witches. They thought I wasn't listening you know. I was listening. Anyway, it was like the covenant of witches and they're all sitting there plotting against people and it was ridiculous and I was talking to some other people at the party and the lady that was hosting the party was like, "no, you have to stop talking about that, we're trying to have fun at the party," because we were talking about political issues but nobody was getting upset. It's just a fact of life. No, they just turn away from anything negative.

Alan: You mustn't look at the negative. Right to the wall you still won't see that wall and that's how they'll go to the end. They've been trained. You know the cultural industry as I say and the whole New Age movement was promoted by a Department of Culture that was set up in the U.S. and it was funded and directed by the CIA. [Jolson] was the guy in charge of it for the states and he set up operations in Britain and all over Europe as well. They funded all the biggest magazines, the monthly magazines that you can imagine and hired all the hack writers that became very popular and even famous. They made them famous. Unlimited financing and they created the British society for it was called Free Culture and that was run out of London and they gave us the music. They gave us all the pop art and everything and they gave us all the writers that led our thoughts along certain paths. This is a fact and the New Age movement was created and led by them. We already have admissions now, declassified, that Gloria Steinem and others were funded by the CIA including the magazines that they promoted. It's quite amazing that every change that altered culture was promoted by the CIA and MI6 from Britain.

Andrea: And people listening, if you haven't gotten his books, I recently got them and read through the first two and I was laughing all the way through them and not because the material was funny, it's just when you see what it is for what it is it's just comical.

Alan: It's comical when you stand back and just look at it and the penny drops here and there and you realize that you've been – it's just one big joke. It's one big joke on the public.

Andrea: I've even been noticing the architecture at my school and we've got these huge twin towers that are the dorms. They have the Big Ben tower that houses the administration people, the libraries, the temples with the Greek gods in the stain glass windows. I recently went to a friend's graduation and I was like wow, this really is a ceremony. You see the chancellor come out with the mace and everything and all their square heads.

Alan: That's right. They've got the hods on their heads, the old bricklayer's hods, and people don't even know what they're looking at. They don't even understand what they're looking at because it's become tradition and we don't question tradition. If you do stand back and question any of tradition, you'll start to get the answers and it can actually freak some people out when you catch on to what it is.

Andrea: Yes. And I sent you an email. I don't know if you received it. You should read that and other things I wanted to touch on. That's pretty much it but look at that email

Alan: Well you hang in there and keep out from the spraying as much as you can and there's actually filters you can buy that they use for underground bunkers. There's a company out there that you can buy some of the external filters which do limit the stuff that comes through your window for instance and it will help keep some of it out.

Andrea: I'll have to look into that. I don't know if this helps but I use – I got it from yoga actually. I was getting into some of that – I mean like you said there's a little bit of truth in everything just as long as you don't go—you know because I was never one to chant. I don't know what the hell I'm saying. It's a neti pot; it clears your nasal passages. That helps me because I've noticed when they're spraying real hard I get so stuffed up.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Andrea: All right. Bye.

Alan: I'll talk to you again. Here's another little deal that going on too. The United Nations was so steeped in bad publicity over the years with all the scandals within it where their peace keeping forces were running prostitution rings with underage girls and all the rest of it and making a lot of money selling photographs back home to the big porn companies and brothels and then roasting an occasional person over in some country over fires. That's all been disclosed in the news and forgotten about quickly by the public who doesn't want to see evil or hear evil or talk about evil. Then the scandal the food for oil when the big boss at the UN his own son happened to be handling it and they were funneling oil out of

Iraq and making a big pile of money and allowing some food to go in. What a great deal to starving people, eh?

Here they are and this little clip that was sent to me. It's says here. It's by Kurt Nimmo. It says:

"It's a super — as in super hero — way to inculcate the younger generation: Marvel Comics and the United Nations are teaming up to create comic books to show superheroes working with the agency to rid the world of conflict and disease..."

Alan: Oh, isn't that nice folks? It says:

"...reports United Press International. The United Nations and Marvel Comics are working together to develop a comic book set in a fictional war-torn country..."

Alan: Which they'll make sure is war-torn, by the way.

"...with superheroes working alongside UNICEF..."

Alan: You know the ones to give a world culture, UNICEF.

"...aid workers and UN peacekeepers..."

Alan: I love "peacekeepers." War is peace. Freedom is slavery, and these guys look like soldiers to me with guns and so on and they call them peacekeepers. They're not invaders.

"...No mention of the "war-torn country" this will be based upon, but allow me to offer an example. Yugoslavia. In this example, the United States secretly supported a terrorist group, the so-called Kosovo Liberation Army, and filled their ranks with "al-Qaeda fighters," delivered by NATO with a bit of help from Germany's BND. As engineered, this project helped fuel Yugoslavia's social and ethnic divisions and create a situation rife for a "peacekeeping" operation. It also helped to have the IMF and bankers working on the destruction of the Yugoslavian economy, ushering in third worldization and blueprinted misery."

Alan: That's true because Yugoslavia was not part of the World Bank. They wouldn't go on it and they even used the ethnic Albanians as a front, the poor ethnic Albanians, but what they didn't tell you was it was groups within those ethnic Albanians that funneled the heroin out of Afghanistan to the big marketers who refined it down in Marseille, France, so it was holding up the heroin traffic you see and you

can't have that. You can't have that especially when Poppy Bush was in charge of it at one time. Everything fits into place if you're thinking at all and we're living under incredible, incredible corruption. That's the system we've been brought up in.

We've been trained to see the wolves as good shepherds and the training has worked so well on most people. People will never figure it out for themselves because to realize that your good master wants to kill you, it does settle you down into reevaluating everything you'd ever thought about, everything, that is, that you've ever thought about and reevaluating things into new categories and freaking out at first of course. If you do freak out do it quietly, privately. Don't let your relatives see you freaking out because they'll think you've gone crazy. What's happened is you're just breaking through. You're breaking through into a reality and it's best to keep it quiet from those around you who are still in old-think, conditioned-think and conditioned-think has been very, very successful for a long, long time.

Now I've got so many articles I could go on about but I'd rather just talk about this matrix. The matrix that we're living in and how everything as I say everything to do with your culture has been given to you. I had this conversation a couple of days ago with someone who talked about Ron Paul and good luck to them all. However, I said look, this is beyond one man, the abilities of one man, because your entire culture that you have adapted to, male, female, all age groups and your children, were given to you to bring you to where you are today and the next step. One man cannot bring values back that you've already lost. They've been taken away from you and you've adapted to the new values—values put out by the culture creators, so it's much bigger and it's above what you think of as elected governments. It's above them.

The elected governments do what they're told to do by the parallel government, the one that Thatcher and Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. They do what they're told. When this multi-bill went through, the Patriot Act, remember that the president order all the congressional men not to read it or they would be unpatriotic if they did. Do you remember that? Do you remember how many hundreds of pages it happened to be anyway? You'd have to take about a month or two months off just to go through it with a battery of lawyers to interpret what they were really meaning; but you know only about three or four congressmen objected, they wanted to read it, out of all those hundreds, four people objected.

That tells you who these psychopathic politicians work for, the big boss, the high Chutzpah. The guy at the top that can get them up the ladder if they're good little trained seals and they clap their flippers like a circus seal. That tells you all you need to know. They don't represent you, if they did they'd read every bill that went through, yet for about 50 years bills have been getting bigger and bigger and bigger until it's physically impossible even if you wanted to read them to wade your way through it. You wouldn't have enough lifetimes to do so. That's why they're written that way, but at the top those that write them, the batteries and batteries of bureaucrats within the real government, know exactly what they're putting in them and it was all designed to merge with what's happening right now today.

They are more laws on the books governing every aspect of your life that's going to be interfered with shortly. More laws than any tyrant or combined tyrants in history ever dreamed of and you simply haven't seen them put into effect as yet.

Years ago I said they'd go for your main needs, and what are your main needs? It's food. They've gone for that big time, shelter, water, clothing, heating and now we have reports coming out of Maine mirroring the ones in Canada and Toronto to do with the big food banks that are going under because now you have the working-class poor who still have jobs but can't make ends meet anymore. They always get hit first. In local papers across the country, the states and Canada have the same articles in them. You can't keep up at the bottom anymore because we're on a roll now to increase all energy. That was under the Kyoto Accord. Everything you pay for energy is electricity, oil everything. Natural gas is to go incredibly up and that means all transportation of all goods including food will go up and the food has been taken over by five agri-food businesses worldwide.

California is also having a shakeup to do with its water supply because one big corporation that deals with California and other states as well down there is cutting back their water at least 10 percent. Maybe 20 percent per household and jacking up the price about 10 or 20 percent at the same time. This is crisis creation. I've been telling you that for years this has been in the cards. They would use food, water, as a weapon. That's what they said at the United Nations many years ago. That's starting to happen and this is the beginning of demonstrations, just like Europe is going under right now, demonstrations to do with the cost of food and so on and the cost of living, which will eventually jack up the prices even more. It will lead into riots and that's why the Department of Defence in Britain its top think tank issued that 90-page report of what they foresee coming down the next 30 years: Increasing riots nationwide, international and so on of an incredible scale. So much so that they're prepared to use little battlefield nuke bombs on big, big riots.

What do you think is going to stir up the people?

Now they wouldn't be telling you this unless they knew step-by-step what is going to be done to the people to make them do the rioting. Now that's very obvious. They know what's in store for us. They know because it's planned that way. The intelligence agencies know that work with the war institutions. You don't pay big boys experts in their field the kind of money they get paid to make mistakes. All data is gathered across the planet on a daily basis and fed into their hands and they make their plans accordingly, but when they project 30 years of escalating riots and so on, why ordinary people, all age groups, right down to using neutron bombs on them, they know what they've got us in for. They say they're preparing for it and your basics – it's not going to be just so many brownouts per week they'll give you as they do in Europe, where they'll actually tell you your city is going to be browned out for two hours this day, two hours that day as a cutback, it's when you cannot afford food and you don't have enough

water and when you certainly can't heat yourself. Those that try and heat themselves by wood and ulterior methods will be forbidden to do so – forbidden to heat yourself because you're sending all that carbon in the air. You have a choice of freezing to death legally, legally dying and being frozen to death and complying. The same thing goes with food. You going to get it any way you can or let your family starve; and water.

The same techniques used thousands of years ago when they stormed big cities and starved them out and cut off their water supply are being used again on a grander scale, a global scale. Meanwhile we see the Baroness de Rothschild in league with her hubby buying up for peanuts, pennies, all of the farms in India that went under because of the modified seed they were forced to take by their own government and Monsanto. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix just warning people of what's ahead. It's far better to be forewarned because at least you can do some precautions and get ready for the worst of it and try and get through it for as long as you can; because, after all, they say hope springs eternal and at the moment that's all we're running on is hope. Hope that the few, as always, down through the centuries, can really put themselves forward and point out openly in the right places that the king has no clothes and all the global warming farce and the coming bird flu farce and all the other farces they've given us, and they've drummed up all these terrors that are just out there lurking to get us all, are not only figments of think tanks' imaginations but they're meant to make us obey like slaves a whole new agenda for a different purpose all together for total control. Complete and total control of every individual on the planet.

After 9/11 happened they talked – I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came out and said “nothing after this is ever going to be the same again, nothing.” That little statement meant exactly that. It had its full impact if you just think about it. Nothing, nothing will ever be the same again. The old way was gone. That was a statement. That was a legal high occultic Masonic statement. “Nothing will be the same again.” And nothing will be the same again. We're running through the changes very quickly. All that was in society is almost bust apart. People don't know how to even bond anymore but they are going along with what they think is bonding in the ether with each other through the internet and the cell phone and all the rest of it.

That's exactly what Marshall McLuhan talked about, where you'd be a bodiless person, a mind floating in space talking to others whom you'll never actually meet. Not only that, you'll become addicted to it until you don't really want to meet people. You become isolated. You're all being prepared for the next step. A sad statement to make because people cannot really bond anymore, it's been under attack for 60-odd years.

Everything that made you bond has been destroyed and youngsters now have so many partners by the time they're 20 it's been made impossible to bond for any length of time with a mate. A mate's different from a partner. You'll notice in all articles they call it "partners" now. See a partnership is something you can break up and throw away. A mate is something more permanent. They don't like the name "mate" anymore. It's all removed from the vocabulary that people use every day and they're quite right because Russell proved this back in 1920's in his special schools where they encouraged even pubertal sex with the school children that he was given custody of to do all these experiments on. They found out that the more they had, and then up through the teenage years they were also encouraged to have more and more, and the likelihood of ever bonding with anybody on any semi-permanent basis was zilch, zero.

Nothing happens without testing and the boys at the top were always so absolutely confident they could pull it all off because they have tested everything on us already, so we've got to get forward now, get really active very quickly to save those things which keep us human.

So, from Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:45 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#376](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 9th, 2008, and there certainly is a list of grievance 100 miles long if the people only looked at their history including their recent history and started doing some thinking about it. For newcomers, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site where you can download transcripts in English and in the tongues of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Now lots of people do this. They put them in laundromats and different places, even waiting rooms and doctors, surgeries and so on, and you'd be surprised how many people pick them up and eventually get in touch with me.

Look at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main website where you can download archives and audios and previous shows with much of the information to do with this strange matrix called reality that most people take for granted as somehow evolved on its own and nothing is ever so far from the truth as that because they have planners at the top. Planners who look to the future, who are paid to look to the future actually, big think tanks and special think tanks, each one specializing in their own areas of culture and population and so on; economics. Everything revolves around economics and they project how many people they want in the future, how to control them, what kind of peaceable society they wish to

have, and they simply market it into being. They market it into your heads through fiction and novels and cartoons even for the children and they indoctrinate you through the educational system.

I read a lot of the revolutionists' books when I was growing up because I realized there was big movements afoot and I couldn't really come to grips with what was behind it all and I wanted to find out what was behind it all during the Cold War era. It was fascinating to read some of the books that were printed in New York mainly on communism for the communists in fact. That was the biggest outlet, New York, and they'd reprint all of Lenin's speeches and Trotsky's and all the main ring leaders of the Bolshevik Revolution that eventually was called communism and it was fascinating to see all this theory, all this theory based on survival of the fittest really. It came all the way from Darwinism and then you followed Darwinism back to England and from the elite of England and you realized it was simply two heads of the same coin, capitalism and communism. Communism was another method of trying out a policy on a very good population, a population that would be brought up to be obedient to this new communist system thinking they were all working together for themselves for each other and for a long time that was the case in the communist system. Whereas in the capitalist one they made you chase after carrots and tell you you'd actually catch it one day. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was talking about what I realized early on that huge experiments were going on across the world and communism was one of them. In fact they called it "the second great experiment," the first one being the birth of the United States of America. That was also called the great experiment and the U.S. was to be a big experiment in not just capitalism but corporate capitalism. Right from the beginning it had the foundations of the ability for huge corporations to rise and become international. The communist system was going to be a system where supposedly the people technically on paper owned everything and it would all be run with equality et cetera, et cetera, but the public would obey the government because they would think they were working for each other for the whole group, the collective. It was very easy to see that there were big games going on during the whole Cold War and I got into the books on all of it very early and it always led you back in time.

Back, as I say, because we forget that when Darwin came out with his whole theory on evolution, which was really an elite justification of why they were the elite, really, that's what it was all about, that they were the most advanced species on the planet because they'd used special selective breeding. They didn't marry commonly as the ordinary people did. The commoners did. They selected their mates or had them selected for them, so power and intellect and cunning married power, intellect and cunning, and therefore their offspring was powerful, intellectual and cunning. That was the whole idea of this elite Darwinism and the survival of the fittest.

From their point of view they're quite right if that's what their whole philosophy is based on, because in this system, which is a psychopathically built system, the culture is psychopathic too, then naturally those who are aggressive and ruthless and have a bit of cunning are more likely to get to the top than someone who is very polite and has a conscience. He'll stay at the bottom of the ladder and cry his eyes out, but the ones who claw up there of course have no problems with that at all.

It goes back as I say to Darwin, which is a form of high Masonry. Not low Masonry. They know very little at the bottom, but higher Masonry is really based on a form of Hinduism including the whole theory of evolution and transmigration of souls et cetera including the physical as well. Hinduism goes into the primordial slime and out of that comes this little being, an amoeba, and it eventually goes into something else and something else and something else, until you get these strutting peacocks that are all dressed up called aristocratic humans and that's what it was based on.

Early on I realized there were big players on the British side of this that as the Indians say, "white man speaks with fork tongue," because people like Bertrand Russell and others were talking about averting nuclear disaster and he was put in charge of the Committee of 100, which was the most radical anti-nuclear movement out there. It was his group that stormed a lot of the U.S. military bases in Britain and other countries; and I thought why is an aristocrat like him, he was Lord Bertrand Russell, leading this charge? It just didn't make any sense and I got into his books and I realized the more expensive ones – which they did have at some of the better libraries, some of them were 500 pounds, you couldn't afford to buy those and that's why they were so expensive – they don't want the common folk reading them. This man really was all for population reduction of the "unfit," which is the masses, the very people he was mobilizing to supposedly fight this nuclear threat. He was a complete elitist and he did believe in eugenics. They all believed in eugenics. Tremendous eugenicists, all of them, and not just him but many others, Frank Notestein. He also came out with books on population control and worked at the United Nations and he started to get the idea they really did want to cull off the population, bring them down, by any means possible and they generally did sort of get their way because they talked about reducing the population and the family.

They had to start with the family. The family was the problem. They mentioned that they'd have to get zero population rate to feel safer at the top and that was basically what they were saying, safer at the top, which really meant that if two people got married then they should only have two children maximum and no more, preferably less.

This particular character Notestein, N-O-T-E-S-T-E-I-N, Frank Notestein, he died in 1983 and this is from Old-Thinker News, December 19th, 2007.

"Frank Notestein was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline. He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations..."

Alan: You know those guys that have the nice clean image, supposedly.

"...was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Control Council in 1952..."

Alan: Now remember, Mr. Rockefeller had already set up the American Eugenics Society many, many years before that and they brought in the mandatory sterilization of what they called "the unfit" or "mentally feeble." This guy worked for —

"...the Population Council in '52 and was a director of population research at Princeton University."

Alan: Once again, the big universities, the Ivy League types where they turn out more guys just like Mr. Notestein himself.

"In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "...bring the birthrate down automatically." However, he goes on to state that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion this method would not be fast enough. "Coercion" and the "institution of a totalitarian regime" are Notestein's solutions.

Alan: He says this in his own book:

"...The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernization and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalization, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernization since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of population growth."

Alan: Now this is all the stuff that goes back to Thomas Malthus, remember, another top economist who worked for the British Crown and the East India Company that was owned by the Crown.

Notestein continues,

"...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma. Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement..."

Alan: See they've already decided how many you should have.

"...Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested..."

Alan: Self-interested choices, eh?

"...of individual couples to meet society's needs."

Alan: They decide what society is and how many they want, but you can't do it yourself, you don't have the mental capacity to be adult enough to choose.

"...The only acceptable goal is zero rate of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning."

Alan: Governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. That's for the hard of thinking.

"...To achieve zero rate of population growth governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce."

Alan: He's talking about forcing.

"The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; provision of free abortions for all women requesting them; downgrading of familial roles..."

Alan: That's the destruction of male-female roles

"...in comparison with extrafamilial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods..."

Alan: Make it harder to get homes and rent and so on and afford the stuff that you need for a family and children.

"...Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means..."

Alan: He was looking at the Soviets because that's what they used in the Soviet system was free abortion. They didn't bother with any other type of birth control.

"...implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control."

Alan: Now this is very important here. People don't really think when they read.

"...The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children..."

Alan: The family you see is the major institute of society and for the socialization of the children. You pass on your ideas to your children. He says:

"...to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks..."

Alan: He's talking about destroying the family.

"...not least to the regime that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime."

Alan: Sound familiar? I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix and just reading some of Frank W. Notestein's comments that he printed in one or two of his books to do with population reduction and he was speaking on behalf of the elite and the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. I used to try and get this across to my parents and other people, even teachers at school, and the odd reactions they would have to what I was telling them

astounded me more than anything because it was almost as though everything that they heard and I spoke about didn't concern them. That's what the people today, the walking dead, the ones whose conditioning has taken well on them, the condition has taken on them well, they can't comprehend those above them would possibly actually go ahead and do something about what they're talking about. That's precisely why these guys do talk about these things, they're talking to each other about what they want to do and they don't make wish lists. They actually do it.

It's all very real and we see the spraying in the skies and all the rest of it. We see the effects of inoculations. We see the incredible rate of cancer that's now one in two. It's getting taught in medical schools as always being that way, which is a total lie, because years ago it used to be taught the different kinds of cancers, the specific rates per population, country et cetera, and you'd be astounded to see the differences. We're being brought down as they said they would do.

I'm going to go on to callers now because there are quite a few there and I'm going to take Howie from New Mexico. Are you there, Howie?

Howie: Yes sir.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Howie: Oh sir, I love your books.

Alan: You like them, eh?

Howie: Oh, sir, I'm not the one to bring you down. I'm trying to lift you up. In fact, I love what you talk about. I mean the people I've talked to don't understand me.

Alan: No, they won't.

Howie: They won't?

Alan: No. People can't understand – unless it's on the 6 o'clock news, exactly what Brzezinski talked about they've trained them so well and they believe that the media is there to do their thinking for them.

Howie: Well I don't have a television and I don't listen to the media.

Alan: That's why your brain's working. You'll be thinking for yourself.

Howie: Yes.

Alan: Any questions?

Howie: Can you feel this – well you know what? I deal on a different level I think. I'm in touch with something higher and you know what I'm talking about because you can feel it. I'm sure you can. Because no man can notice things and not feel what I feel and you are a real man.

Alan: Well thanks for saying so.

Howie: I'm black though and people think all black people are the same. Not true and I'm sorry sir.

Alan: Once you get to a certain understanding of things–

Howie: I'm by myself. I have no black friends. No white ones either.

Alan: Yes, I know the feeling.

Howie: I mean I've got money. I've got gold. I've got silver. I've got everything I need but I did this but I never feel asleep and it's a lonely world.

Alan: You're quite correct. That's the price you will pay for knowledge and understanding.

Howie: It is sir? You're right sir. I'm very lonely. I've got everything I want but I'm a lonely man, so is it worth it?

Alan: I think it's worth it because to be honest with you sometimes when your mind goes into overdrive, which it will do, I'm sure you know what I mean, it goes into overdrive and your mind is racing in areas where the average person couldn't even imagine exists.

Howie: That's true sir.

Alan: And you're on a roll and you're probably much bigger than you normally are. It's hard to explain to other people but everything – if you were actually wired up to an EEG machine your brain would be firing off in a thousand directions and that's without drugs.

Howie: Yes sir it is. I'm trying to calm it down.

Alan: I know, I know.

Howie: And sir, I'm all by myself out here but you know what I'm talking about. You feel me.

Alan: I know exactly what you're talking about.

Howie: Love you sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

Howie: Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: Yes I'm here.

Alan: Go ahead.

Daniel: You know a couple of days ago they had that prediction show on Coast to Coast and it was pretty funny. I love these guys on giving their predictions for the New Year. Everybody saying it came to them in a dream. It's almost like Noory set them up or actually it was Art Bell because see Art Bell was on there saying no pros. I don't want no remote viewers. I don't want no psychics. I just want everybody to call in with predictions from their gut. Did it come to you in a dream or what not? Well you know I felt that he was setting everybody up for a – I don't know. He was preconditioning them because everybody kept saying oh this is I got in the dream. It just came to me.

Alan: Yes I know. You understand that most people are suggestible and at nighttime that's why they put the news on late at night and shows like that because you're already in a hypnotic state.

Daniel: It was incredible. Do you want me to hold?

Alan: Yes, hold on. We'll be back after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in California who was talking about a late night show where they go into all the usual stuff. It's the stuff that children love. It's the stuff that teenagers love and at night even adults love it too because it's a dream state and I think sometimes they'll refer to it in that fashion like a sort of form of a dreamland where your imagination can go riot, but people are more suggestible at that particular time. That's why it's on so late at night and people stay up – people actually forego going to bed to stay to the wee hours of the morning. They get addicted to these kind of things because they are so suggestible at that time, where even that which is radically very improbable can become very, very, very possible to them in a dreamlike state.

I've noticed before, I mean Art used to have a little I'm sure fun as well when he brought up the shadow people and stuff like that and he says you'll see them out the corner of your eye but when you turn to look they've gone, and sure enough, all the suggestible ones phone in. They immediately start seeing shadow people and so on and it's the same group that put out the voices from hell. People forget that, the voices from hell by a Russian drilling team, oil-drilling rig, and sure enough, here's a microphone and all these voices from hell screaming. I mean it's all entertainment. If people could understand it's meant to be entertainment, but today they're deliberately mixing entertainment with certain facts here and there and that's the blurring of reality and that's a form of control actually. It's rather sad it's gone that far when you blur the distinction between entertainment and reality. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, I'm here. Yes, it was pretty amazing. There was like nobody on there saying anything that came from intuition, you know.

Alan: Every year or two the newspapers publish all the so-called soothsayers predictions and it's quite amazing when you realize they've put out quite a few hundred every year to try and cover every base. If they get two or three right, which is fairly usual for anybody to pick, to guess, and yet they'll push those ones and they won't tell you about the other 397 they got wrong.

Daniel: Yes exactly and that's the one thing I always notice too is they always tell you about the hits but they never tell you about the misses. It's funny because nobody is telling you look, if you take this ingredient and this ingredient and this ingredient and you put it in the oven you're going to get a result. Nobody's on that show saying that. Everybody's on there saying oh it came to me in a dream, 150 people are going to die from a steamroller hitting them or something.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing I've noticed and I tell people too to try and avoid this. You know they've changed the coffee. The coffee literally was highly modified genetically about 10 years ago and it was the purchasers that put pressure on all the world's coffee growers to use these modified crops or they would not buy their coffee.

Daniel: You know that's funny because I was speaking to somebody about that the other day and they just couldn't believe it. I was like you know there's some buyers that go to these companies and tell them if you don't put this ingredient into your product then I'm not buying it and I'm your 90 percent buyer.

Alan: When the big boys go after things that are commonly used by the public, whether it's food or drinks, you beware of them. I tried some of this instant coffee instantly. I used to be able to drink instant coffee until midnight and I'm telling you your mind is racing all night long with the weirdest dreams you've ever experienced. The most bizarre dreams so I told everybody else, before some people phone me up and talk about these nightmares they have and I'll ask them right away do you drink coffee these days? Yeah, I do. I said stop the coffee and sure enough the dreams stopped.

Daniel: It's just pretty scary because you know how people are so suggestible; I'm a true believer in that character is fate. That what you have inside of you, if you do not solve it, it will manifest itself outside of you, so if you believe in the demons and the boogeyman they'll eventually come. And to see people do that on that show is just—

Alan: It's rather sad.

Daniel: It let me down because this show is supposed to be – you know sometimes, don't get me wrong, they've got people on there speaking of Satan and all but there is some good psychology on those shows and things like that that I just pay attention to and have kind of just let me down.

Alan: There's an old saying and I think people should really heed this saying very well. Remember they always put good stuff out there to hook you on the show, but the danger comes from stuff they're also hooking you into and it's intentional.

Daniel: The toxicity that seeps through.

Alan: There's an old saying that says, "fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me."

Daniel: Oh, definitely. That's why when I listen to these shows it's like people don't have cognitive dissonance anymore you know.

Alan: I know. Well, they have the dissonance all right. They're totally confused and they're so suggestible unfortunately. Remember what Bertrand Russell says, the time will come when anybody will be able to make everyone else believe anything at all given adequate government help and aid and power behind them et cetera. These are all sciences that are quite easy to do.

Daniel: I have one last question about your books. Do you go into a lot of ancient old history about the bible because that stuff interests me.

Alan: It's in there. You have to get them and read them because I go through more esoteric explanations than anyone else. They've all copied it since but they still get it wrong here and there. Yes, I go into that.

Daniel: Beautiful. Well thanks Alan once again for all your information and hopefully I'll get one of your books here pretty soon.

Alan: Sure enough.

Daniel: All right. Take it easy.

Alan: Bye now.

Daniel: Bye.

Alan: Now I've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff? Hello.

Jeff: Hi Alan. I have a comment and a question. I'm new to your material and I've been trying to catch up by listening to your archive interviews. I really appreciate your efforts to expose the history of the New World Order over the last 1,000 years, but it seems that when it comes to the subject of classical or ancient history your claims get really outrageous and I was shocked to hear on your George Noory Coast to Coast interview that you claimed that Jesus never existed and that the 12 tribes—

Alan: I'm not going into a biblical discussion or debate with people's beliefs here, okay? Number one, you know yourself there's been many, many people before, sun gods, who die for the world as the sun does

every day. You know the mother is always a virgin. You know all this stuff. I don't have to explain this to you.

Jeff: No. I'm talking about the primary historical record.

Alan: I'm not going to go into what a belief is about. It's a belief system. That's why it's called a belief system. It's not fact. It's a belief system, which is based on faith, right? It's faith belief based.

Jeff: Am I cut off here?

Alan: No, not yet.

Jeff: Okay.

Alan: But I'm not going to go into a debate about your belief system.

Jeff: Can I talk? Can I say something?

Alan: Go ahead.

Jeff: I'm talking about the actual annals of Rome. I'm talking about the writings of Tacitus. I'm talking about [Lucius]. I'm talking about [Josephus].

Alan: We also know that a lot of that stuff was re-doctored many centuries later, and that's another thing you see. They doctored them to in the Vatican. We know that.

Jeff: No. The annals of Tacitus were not doctored by the Vatican.

Alan: What you're trying to get at is to justify what you believe in and that's where religion belongs, is what you want to believe. There's enough evidence pro and con to keep the battle going on forever. That's why it boils down to faith for the individual believer.

Jeff: No Alan. Do you have specific proof that—

Alan: Okay. We'll go on to the next one because this is going to be an argument. I know it. Hello. Who are we on to now? Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh hi Alan. This is Rick. Yes. This is in response to an earlier show you did this week. This is about the Checkmate. I've gotten involved in it. I've called up some congresswoman and I wrote some letters and apparently Arnold Schwarzenegger is being funded by Suterra and the company Suterra sent a threatening letter to Indymedia saying you're publishing our proprietary secret information, our trade secrets. The letter sent a threatening – I just want to read you this real quick. This is what I wrote to Suterra.

It goes: "I don't work for Indymedia but I read Indymedia, so your chemicals can be used to spray over our cities affecting us and we're not allowed to view your copyrighted proprietary chemical compositions, huh? As far as I'm concerned you forfeited that right as soon as citizens in Santa Cruz were forced to breathe your toxins. We have the right to know what you're putting into our lungs. I live in Southern California which the USDA is going to spray with Checkmate sooner or later. You're damn sure that when me or my family get sick from the Checkmate stuff I'm going to have every chemical in Checkmate analyzed because when Checkmate comes to my town I'm going to post every ingredient everywhere. I'm going to paste the entire breakdown on walls and bus stops everywhere. I'm going to shout it from the roof tops we the people are not going to take this anymore." And their response was a polite, "oh we are very busy. We're processing your request."

Alan: I know. Isn't democracy wonderful?

Rick: Yes, yes, I just wanted to share with you that you motivated me to speak out and do what I can and you mentioned that speaking to the right people who matter. Who are the right people who matter in this case? Would it be the congressmen, the governor or would be certain organizations?

Alan: Well definitely, I mean where are all these health fanatical organizations? Where are they when you need them? It's like the anti-war movement. Where are they when you need them?

Rick: Yes. The ACLU won't touch it. The Sierra Club won't touch it.

Alan: Where's the big religions when you need them? Why aren't they marching in the streets? Why aren't they even talking about? They're still debating if Jesus existed.

Rick: Right. Everybody's debating about putting things – I saw somebody put a bumper sticker on their car that said "Rapture Ready. This vehicle may soon become unmanned."

Alan: Well there you go. I know. They've got insurance policies out for some of them. It was on the television a few years ago, where they're actually selling insurance policies in case your husband gets whipped off to heaven and you're left behind with the children. Only in America.

Rick: In the church I used to belong to, and I'm not a Christian anymore, I mean I'm more into the esoteric, but back in the early '90s when I was younger and more ignorant I belonged to this church and I found out this name of this person who I used to know who used to be my friend in the church. He's very hard-core Christian so I looked him up and I found out that's he's working for General Atomics. He's building the unmanned aerial drones that bomb people in Africa.

Alan: You'll find a lot of these. I don't understand how they can combine. Actually, I do, but these characters can combine any agenda with their religion. They're psychopathic too. There's a lot of psychopathics in religion there too you know.

Rick: This guy was just an engineer and he's just a normal guy and people say well how – these people are too inbred. They're too dumb to rule the world because they're too inbred and I said because they hire people like you.

Alan: Like you. I now.

Rick: Anyway, Alan, thank you very much. I just wanted to put that out there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Alex in New York. Are you there, Alex? Hello Alex?

Alex: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Hey, how you doing? I was wondering if I could get your opinion on a person named Michael Tsarion?

Alan: I don't generally give opinions about people. I could certainly give you a lot of data, but I won't.

Alex: You won't? You won't say anything about it?

Alan: No. I leave people to be bemused by their own inclinations.

Alex: Okay. Well it's just because I'm on the internet and I'm talking to other young people and lot of young people are really —

Alan: Falling for it.

Alex: They're caught up in this sort of thing that this guy is selling them as kind of this New Age kind of a belief and so a lot of them don't even care about the war going on or the chemtrails or anything because they kind of believe in this New Age thing that's going to come along and wake everyone up.

Alan: I know and I keep telling people all they really have to know is that the CIA and MI6 have been behind the whole New Age movement for the last 70 years at least from Britain's side anyway and then when the CIA was started up they led and helped fund the whole New Age movement for the U.S. For the rest of these other characters that are put out there, I just call the Pied Pipers and I could say an awful lot more but I really shouldn't, so I'll just let that part go.

Alex: Can you say anything about an occult leader, an occult following and these people who believe in what he's saying, they have a really hard time letting go.

Alan: Of course, it's designed actually to hit that particular age group. It's scientifically designed to get into their minds, to grab their imaginations and to create a sort of pantheistic nature-based society. Don't forget what Gorbachev said. He said in his own book, "Towards A New Civilization," he says, "I'm an atheist," and then later on he tells you in the same book he says, "we are creating a new religion for the people and it will be based on a form of earth worship." It all ties together with the whole agenda, the depopulation, save Mother Earth, call back powers to help you, we're all one in this great big collective where the unconscious mind, the great world unconscious mind that's made up of all of us is running the world and all that kind of stuff; and it's very appealing to the youth. It's designed for them in fact. You add to it fatalism. It's in the stars or it's predicted. It's a prophecy or whatever and they go along with it thinking it's all quite natural.

Alex: I'm seeing it everywhere this new religion that everyone is buying into. It's just really scary to see how well it's working and how it's just everywhere.

Alan: They started that back in the late 1800's to get the big ball rolling up to where it is today. It took a long time and it's well funded. It's well funded. Okay?

Alex: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now I've got Robert from Arkansas. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Early in the show you mentioned Charles Darwin and survival of the fittest and I remember that Charles Darwin had ten children and they weren't very fit at all.

Alan: No they were not because they'd all been – I mean he was at least the third or maybe fourth generation Darwin who intermarried with the Wedgwood families. They all kept marrying the same family and his own children, he had ten of them, I think eight died very early on, some at birth.

Robert: Well I have a list here of them. A daughter died after birth. A daughter at–

Alan: I know. We can't go through them all because of the time, but his last one I think ended up in an insane asylum and then when his wife died, who was a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister.

Robert: Oh my goodness. I was thinking if Darwin wanted the fittest children maybe he should have married a strong black woman.

Alan: Definitely and he'd probably have been a lot happier too, a lot happier as well, but he only married into the Wedgwood because this was selective planned breeding and you'll find that goes way back through the many centuries with these particular groups of people. There's nothing odd about that at all with them. Their idea was even if you get one who lived, then he would have to have perfect traits, so as long as you got one out of ten they were doing pretty good.

Robert: All of those folks who believe in intermarriage among small groups really should think about expanding their horizons.

Alan: That's right. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I don't know if we'll make all these three callers but we've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am. Your voice is like the voice of reason in the night. It's great to hear. I've got a question for you. Is there somewhere to go escape this coming global police state? I mean the Masonic elite have the world gridded off and kind of accounted for, so is there some place to go?

Alan: I'll tell you some of the other nations which are out of some of the so-called third world countries, it will take years before they can implement all the changes which they have everywhere else. To be honest with you, we are in a prison here.

Chris: Being in Canada is like the worst place to be or one of the worst?

Alan: It's not as bad as the states will be.

Chris: What about heading south and going to a less developed country. Would that be—

Alan: No south. I was thinking way out of the continent because all of Latin America they have big changes planned for all of Latin America and that's why the U.S. has been in there creating, fomenting revolutions for 50 years, it's to keep a grip on those countries for when they're going to use them for other purposes. Chile and those countries are going to be the breadbasket for a good part of the world. India is going to be another one. The north of India isn't a bad place to go, Northern India.

Chris: So the whole Americas is pretty much locked down and controlled by the illuminati?

Alan: I've been saying for years that when America fulfilled its destiny – they used to call it the “manifest destiny,” and that's a Masonic term, and what they meant was to bring a federated world into existence. When it was finishing it off they'd pull the rug from underneath it and bring them down to the same level that they'd created for everyone else across the world and that's happening right now.

Chris: Really. Now is there a timeline that you see like really close?

Alan: We know that the unification of the Americas goes back to the Free Trade negotiations in the '80's they talked about the amalgamation being complete to start in earnest in 2005, which it was, on the CBC. That's where they signed the first major agreement openly to the public at Waco, Texas, and they're signing one every year now up until 2010. That's to be the complete unification of the Americas, then we're on a roll for massive change.

Chris: Do you see them doing the plague scenario? Is it a good excuse just to lock our doors down?

Alan: I'm pretty certain. I mean every paper you pick up they've got these experts again all saying it's inevitable. It's the greatest way to control populations and you make them move or keep them where they are, depending on what they say. Pandemics are fantastic because they can spring it up every two or three years in different areas and have safe areas at some times and infected areas and actually move populations. They want to get everybody on the move because this is the age of chaos while they bring out a completely new society at the end of it.

Chris: Engage the herding instinct so people will lose their minds, right? Just follow the leader.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you. Appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello. Hi, it's Vince.

Alan: Yes go ahead.

Vince: I got your DVD and I want to let the listeners know that you have really great products and they're very informative and anyone listening should at least pick up some of them. That way they can better inform themselves and contribute to your great information.

Alan: Yes. I forgot to plug myself. I never do plug myself and thanks for doing it, because that's what keeps me going. You can also donate by PayPal now if you do [see <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> for details].

Vince: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Bye.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 11th, 2008, and that's two days on the trot. I had to go into the big metropolis of Sudbury to try and check on some books I'm having made up, only to find out they haven't been done yet, so I drove back through a blizzard and had quite the time. That's what you get up here, but what was interesting was one of the stores I went into I was watching the expressions on people's faces and how they're all rather burned out after Christmas and New Year and no doubt they've got their first bills from all the credit they've accumulated on their cards for this commercialized racket that they give us every year. Everything in the culture is a commercialized racket to serve commerce. That's what culture creation initially is all about and that's what laws are about. All your laws are geared around your commerce and even the price of a human being is factored into it in crime. If you kill someone or maim them, you put them out of work and action and they can't be taxed if they're dead, obviously, and that's how they really create the sentences for such acts.

Now for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of audios and so on of previous shows and histories of this multifaceted massive octopus with genetically-altered thousands of legs, instead of the eight, which encompass us all. It's our matrix system and you'll find out how it works and how it was created and how we're born into it to accept it, because your parents didn't know either and they're kept running all through their lives, as we all are, so that we don't think too much, entertained to death, and entertainment is like a drug. We want to just zap out at night and get hypnotized and then you get downloaded with entertainment, which has a lot of non-innocent messages contained within.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well for transcripts you can download and you can print them up and it's all in the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to your friends and leave them in laundry mats and different places, doctor's offices, waiting rooms, that kind of stuff, because once in a while someone gets bored. When they're bored they'll think a little bit and they'll read something that might stick in their minds and start the old brain box ticking. That's what it's all about because we better start ticking very quickly, otherwise we'll have nothing left to think with; and that is the case with a lot of people today already. They are almost automatons of the culture creation industry. They've been downloaded. They've mimicked everything they see and hear and they act away through lives and just parrot recitations from authors and movies et cetera and that's what fills their head. They haven't been encouraged to think for themselves. They haven't been encouraged to use their own perceptions to unlock the secrets beyond the matrix you see.

Everything is worked in such a way that you're contained within the matrix and the matrix is the reality, all of the reality, even your relationships with people. It's everything. It's even your hopes and ambitions and

dreams, often, because they are also authorized by the top, as hobbies are as well, and that's the wool that's been pulled over your eyes. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and as always Cutting Through the Matrix, a matrix that encompasses every nationality, every country and whole empires of countries, all squashed together in this big ball they call the planet earth, which is ruled by the same system throughout and it's based on money. Money, that's the key to it, a substitute for real wealth because real wealth used to be the land that fed you, the land that you could sleep on, the land that was all around you that sustained you. Some joker came in a long, long time ago and gave us something called wealth. No doubt the psychopaths created it because they had to get a trick to get people to accept this new type of wealth so they'd stop trading with each other and helping each other and that way the psychopaths who controlled the money, which, before it was coined, remember, was simply weighed out. We know that Sumer was weighing out mainly silver at that time and different kinds of ores in lieu of the coin money that came about 800 BC. Sumer was on the go about 5 to 6,000 BC and that allowed a leisure class to be created and the leisure class became the intelligentsia; you employing intelligentsia in fact and live high off the hog by taxing people.

An old book called "Life Begins at Sumer" goes into writings, tablets that have been found in the Sumerian regions because they had classrooms of bureaucrats, youngsters who had been brought up and trained to be bureaucrats for the system. They had schoolrooms for them. They found thousands of these tablets and some of them were doodles like children love to doodle. In those days they did it on clay and very nice neat writing, mind you. It's all wedge-type writing and one of them was talking about how bored they were with school and what they liked to do when they got home and all this kind of stuff, and his dad was a high Chutzpah in the administration. Near that was another one for a priesthood, because all the priesthoods were specialized in different areas of governing the people. They dealt with real estate and they even had subdivisions and even wills, departments of wills for estates et cetera, and they dealt with import and exports because most of the wool in Sumer was taken eventually to India, a big player in those days.

India will give us all a fright one day when it exposes its real histories, very old, old histories; the last place you'd look for them would be the place that's seldom mentioned. One of the priesthoods in Sumer or one of the actual priests, I guess he had a bad day or too much wine or something, but he at least woke up for a few minutes and chiseled down this little story. He said he looked around him from horizon to horizon and all he could see was government buildings; he says everything is taxation. Everything is taxed. When the fishermen bring their fish in they're taxed for it. When it's sold at the market it's taxed and he says when the people work they're taxed. He said when the relatives bury their deceased and put offerings on the grave, in come the government taxation men and collect them. That was death duties 5,000-odd BC and what's changed really you see, nothing.

Money was the first trick and out of money comes an elite class that then dominates the rest through this trick and it's all based on a psychopathic nature. Predators at the top are interbred. They have been for probably thousands of years because money marries money, and money at the top has never married for any of this pretty modern invention called love. It was promoted by Hollywood. Most folk got married in the past, even the lower classes, through necessity because you needed a big family to help till the land and do all the work to sustain yourself. Everyone had to chip in, but the elite never married even for those reasons. They married for wealth and intellect—the intellect of other ones who are cunning and rose to the top over the backs of the people. They interbred money and power with the same psychopathic personalities because to get to the top in any era in this monetary system you had to be utterly ruthless and that's still the culture today.

The Frankfurt School went into this in great detail because they were the middle-men that were put out and authorized by Britain to come over Nazi Germany. It was just before the war started, the Second World War, and some of those guys formed a particular club to look into culture creation and they were employed by Britain initially and eventually the CIA, so the intelligence services used them along with the big foundations, like the Ford and Carnegie and the Rockefeller Foundations. The big front organizations that really were powerful institutions that would always promote non-governmental organizations and pretending that they were speaking on behalf of the public, demanding that laws get passed et cetera, guiding the public, the whole world really along a certain path.

Their job at the Frankfurt School when they came over was to go in to how the American culture was created primarily because it was the most capitalistic culture. The culture revolved around capitalism and marketing and even the songs that the children sang were all to do with little ads and jingles that they heard. The big companies like McDonald's even had singing classes at summer camps where they'd teach the children these jingle songs and the parents thought that was all very, very nice, as they got brainwashed into eating all this junk food and I think the same still goes on today. Completely intermeshed with the culture and the last ones to realize it were this fairly recent generation who grew up through it, because prior to that the American culture was much like Europe. Maybe even worse in some cases because they were based on factory towns and the factory towns were owned by an owner who had a factor. The factor was a type of boss man and your houses were owned by them, much like the mining towns all over Britain and different parts of Europe. You rented your accommodation from the same guy who paid your wages and you went to the town store, that he owned as well, and you bought his stuff at his prices. All the money that you earned went back into the factor's hands, who took his cut and gave the rest to his boss.

The most recent culture was the 20th century culture where in one generation they forgot all that as they moved into the big cities and worked in factories, the big factories, the big auto factories et cetera, and

for the first time they had a few more bucks than they'd ever had before. How quickly we forget where it all came from and who our masters really are and still are, by the way.

I think we've got Chris from Canada there. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Chris: I have a very real sense of urgency for action and my desire to change the fate that I see ahead of me, but I don't seem to produce actions that are really productive for my own survival. I was wondering if you have any comment or explanation for this.

Alan: It depends on your circumstances. I mean it depends if you're tied to where you are. It depends if you're even partly comfortable where you are. You'd be surprised how many people will never uproot themselves, even though they're living sometimes in a semi-misery. Lots of people are living in semi-misery and they're addicted to the familiar, therefore they won't move or do anything about it. The only work you have to do is on yourself to find out what you really want to do and take it from there and you take it on a priority list. Make out priorities. What is the most important thing right now and make a descending order from there and go with it. It might be that you're just too – certain things where you are will keep you tied down. You have to break free from them, if you really want to be free.

Chris: Yes. I think we're taught that animals have a fight or flight mechanism, but I think that our modern conditioning has stripped us of this very vital instinct for action.

Alan: You're right. It's the parasympathetic nervous system that produces it and it's well understood. This is an interesting topic that you brought up because it was one of the main features that the CIA and the Pentagon and the myriad of laboratories and university experiments that they use across the planet were into back in the '50's and '60's. What they thought was they understood the fight and flight syndrome and they wondered if they could find electronic means to stimulate the biophysical changes that you find when it happens and by stimulating the changes your heart starts racing, your blood vessels constrict, your pupils dilate, all this kind of stuff. You become breathless and ready to run. If you could cause these particular individual things to happen, then internally you then feel fear. They were going to use the symptoms to produce the fear, rather than the fear to produce the symptoms. They discussed using this with HAARP and so on and they also discussed other ways to circumvent it, and that was to create a society where the people would be kept as perpetual children and told and brainwashed into believing that they were being looked after and taken care of in a responsible society. Most people

today truly are infantile. It doesn't matter what age they are. They do believe all the masses of propaganda they've been given that they're being well taken care of, so you're right.

Chris: And when one disengages themselves from the hive mind, it is like being born all over again. Familiar reference points are gone and it's difficult to attain the ideal state of an independently thinking autonomous human being, especially when we've not been there before.

Alan: Exactly. It's all new. It will mean isolation. Hold on and we'll go into this after the following break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Chris from Canada on how do you motivate yourself, I think really is what it boils down to, and to motivate yourself you must understand what you're looking for primarily and what you're going to leave if you do look for something else, because you understand that you will leave people behind you and it will be hard to even communicate with them. I found this early on in life, very early on in life, and I used to travel parts of the world and come back to my hometown and I'd experienced so many different things. I knew I could go into the local bar and see the local guys I'd known from that town and where each one would be standing. One at the pool table, one at the bar and I knew what their conversations would be maybe two, three years later. It's as though you'd never left them. They were still stuck in time. Their world hadn't changed. Their thoughts hadn't changed. They'd argue about politics at the moment and that kind of stuff, but their minds hadn't expanded at all. You'd find that you had to go back and to talk to them and even be civil, you had to bring yourself down to and act to be accepted by them because they couldn't understand how you'd changed if you were to really voice it to them. They couldn't understand where you were even coming from. That's the choices we all have to make. When people ask me about truth or reality or what to do about it, I always ask them, think carefully first because if you truly want change and you want to understand things, there's a price to pay. That price will be that you might leave lots of people that you're very fond of behind you because you won't relate to them and they won't relate to you either.

Hello, Chris. Are you still there?

Chris: Yes I am. I've had that same experience. My family thinks I'm nuts. All of my old friends think I'm just crazy for trying to seek out the truth and speaking it and one really must have to be selective with what they say and to whom. Only put a little bit out there, because otherwise you seem like a crazy person. You're speaking Greek to them. They just think you're nuts, right?

Alan: Really, the amount of propaganda that we do get exposed to on a daily basis from media, magazines, newspapers, it's incredible, all scientifically designed propaganda and they believe it all; that's the problem. They believed it. They've been brought up and raised to believe it and you're talking

from a different planet really as you say and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen in the society they were creating back in the '60's and '70's. He says, eventually the average person will take all of their reality from the television and their favorite newscasters and therefore anyone talking about anything else would be alien to them. They'd only believe the media and they've been trained now to believe – in fact what he said was “they'll think that the media is there to do their reasoning for them and tell them everything that they should know,” and that's happened.

Chris: And to speak these things it causes them to react to you as if it's an attack on their comfortable world view. They don't want to see it. They don't want to think about it.

Alan: They don't because if they even take one part of it, that favorite newscaster that's paid millions maybe to grow up with them. They keep them until they're dropping, those guys, because you grow up with them, it's like daddy there at 6 o'clock every night staring right at you and daddy would never lie to you, but the guy is actually an actor and he's reading a dummy board. He doesn't even write the script, but to the average person they think he is really reading and he made up that news himself and he's a man of integrity. That's why they keep putting ads out even here in Canada about the top newscasters and how much they have all this integrity et cetera. It's all propaganda, all of it.

Chris: People's minds are so full of information that is so irrelevant. They know the new fashion and what some famous person wears for shoes but yet they have very little understanding of themselves.

Alan: They have none at all. In fact all of that, even areas of it, is called routines at the top. They call it routines. They instill in us routines and we go through repertoires and routines of what we're downloaded with, and so that's what you hear in conversations. You'll hear routines and repertoires and you'll see them go through the motions of the routines. It's like having an old family gathering and the same crew every year and they go back to “do you remember when you were a little boy, son, and this happened when you were a baby,” and yah-de-yah. How many times year after year can you listen to that kind of stuff without going nuts? See that's a routine and they go through a repertoire and everybody giggles at the right time at the right spot because they all know it off by heart and we're comfortable with the familiar, so the familiar is always pushed to us. Even the idea of what a Canadian is is completely created and has been created by the intelligence services given to the marketing companies and promulgated to us and we accept it without question.

Chris: Being a truth seeker is a constant battle to try to hold on to reality as I've come to know it and not fall back into that American dream, that sleeping state, just like everybody else.

Alan: Yes it is. It's a lonely road because you'll sacrifice a lot of things along the way, but, by the same token, the more you wake up you go beyond the stage where you simply can't go back and listen to people parroting what they've been downloaded with. You can't go back. You eventually don't have the patience even to put up with it. Okay, well thanks for calling in.

Chris: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to the next caller, I caught a little piece on the radio today from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation talking about a new project to do with the internet and it was to do with a novel, a bunch of novels. I think it was "Anne of Green Gables" it was called, well known in Canada because the CBC keeps pushing these old, old dramas that are awfully boring to me, maybe because I'm a fellow. It's meant really for women and little girls and it's called "Anne's Diaries," and the whole push of this thing is that the OPP (that's the Ontario Provincial Police) that cover the whole of Ontario are going into partnership with some company to put out scanners for ID-ing children wanting to go into this site and they want to encourage them to go into this site where they'll have to get fingerprinted and so on. Obviously the OPP is in business with a private corporation to put these ID-ers in, the actual ID scanners like thumbprints and so on, to these particular children that want to join the site. I've no doubt it will be promoted at the children themselves so they'll nag their parents to get these scanners and all the rest of it. In other words, the whole project is to get them into getting used to ID-ing themselves on the internet for "safety" in case there's predators out there you see. This is the scam behind it.

Really, it's bypassing the parents and going for an even earlier age to get them used to giving all their ID, all their information out there to them, to the authorities. That's what it's all about. That really is what it's all about. This thing is only one particular instance of this kind of thing happening. The OPP, does it really have any business doing this kind of thing with a private company in toe with it going into the children and they're encouraging the children to put their own diaries up on this site—all their personal information—their dreams, fantasies, whatever. A whole personality profile on up-and-coming very young people, that's what they're promoting. We know where it's all going, don't we? but it's all done under peace and safety. Peace and safety and the parents no doubt who have no time for their children say, "that's nice dear, I'll get you whatever you want," just for some peace and quiet because they're not involved with their children. They think anymore and they also have been brainwashed that they're being taken care of. Socialism was defined a long time ago as perpetual childhood and we have adult (very adult, age-wise) children out there now who live in a fantasy land promoted through marketing and propaganda into their heads. It's rather sad to see it all happening.

Now we've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. Hi, Alan. Sorry to make you switch gears. That's a very heart-wrenching story. I'm just as disgusted by all this chipping as you are. I mean I know about Digital Angel and all these things that are being funded by companies like IBM. It's just disgusting but I want to follow-up. I called in Wednesday and I'd like to just talk about what you alleged last Wednesday.

Alan: It's not religion, is it?

Jeff: Well no. It's about history.

Alan: No, it's about religion.

Jeff: Yes, no but I'd like you to—

Alan: Okay, okay. We'll take the next caller.

Jeff: Answer the question and not brow beat me.

Alan: Let's take the next caller. I will not talk about your religion under any guise. Any guise, any con game, any trick, I won't do it. We'll go on to Lucas from Seattle.

Lucas: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Lucas.

Lucas: Hi, Alan. Nice to be on the show. Let's see. What was I going to ask you about? Oh yes. I would like to get your views on the importance of integrity and transparency when it comes to gurus and teachers in the 9/11 truth movement. It seems that lately you've come to loggerheads with a few of them and they've been kind of exposed. I'd like to get your views on that and then move on to the next question.

Alan: Are you talking about the New Age – the ones that are promoted at the top?

Lucas: Specifically, Michael Tsarion.

Alan: Well, all I know is – I mean I've had contact before with certain people, put it that way, a long time ago, who asked me if I'd get "onboard" who turned rather nasty when I wouldn't get onboard. I said I would not fool the people. Is that enough for you there?

Lucas: Okay.

Alan: Certain people have gone in business with a show that I was on, and I think one of the stipulations was once the deals were signed then the stipulation was to get me off.

Lucas: So in other words, there's an agenda there between a few people.

Alan: Yes.

Lucas: Okay. I'll take that.

Alan: Who are heavily funded. I'm sure they are heavily funded and one of these particular guys did email me five times in one night giving me nasty emails because I told him I would not fool the people. I won't mention his name but everybody knows it. I told him who their bosses were and I wasn't stupid and I've read the history of it so I understand it very well and I wouldn't go along with it, so I got really nasty emails and this particular one said that he'd phone around all the big radio shows and tell them not to have me on.

Lucas: Okay. Am I still on?

Alan: Is there another question there?

Lucas: I think you answered my question on that. I have another question Alan. I would like to know why it is you can't seem to answer any questions when it comes to your stance on Jesus being a mythical figure.

Alan: Because I could spend about two months giving you history lessons, including the exoteric, long before the Christian version. I could give you the esoteric and the exoteric. I won't do it because–

Lucas: Well you don't seem to have any proof. I mean that's what it's come down to is you can't prove anything. That's why you don't want to talk about it.

Alan: Belief and faith boils down–

Lucas: It's not about faith. It's about historical record.

Alan: Let me speak here.

Lucas: And that's what Jeff was talking about before you cut him off.

Alan: No, no. That guy has been bugging me for a few weeks here with emails and everything.

Lucas: I know he's a persistent fellow.

Alan: Look, I told him I don't need – and he should be quite happy with that – him, to force me to go along with his belief.

Lucas: I don't think he's forcing you. He's just asking you where the proof is.

Alan: He hasn't read [Plotinus] or any of the other authors, I'm sure, that go into all the pre-Christian sons of God and their virgin mothers.

Lucas: Yeah, but that's already been debunked by various people.

Alan: The fact is: why should I waste my time? Okay. Enough of these characters with their attacks here because it's just a waste of time and they can't even get to the point. I mean the point is, if it's a tolerant society, why are they so eager to make you believe what they want to believe? I mean faith is something you can't verify one way or another anyway. That's why it comes down to faith and belief. Otherwise it's fact, so let's go on.

Now we've got Alex from Toronto. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi. Alan? Alan, you know I'm calling from Canada. I was born and raised in Canada and I always wondered why these Americans that came onto your show listened to the facts you had disclosed to them always kept bringing up Jesus. It didn't make any sense to me because once you explained the sons of God and once you got into the histories of that it all made sense, but they still had this like a serious indoctrination. They do. They're nuts when it comes to religion. We're very different in Canada.

Alan: In the U.S. they got a heavier dose of it than other people on purpose and Benjamin Franklin wrote about it because he brought Wellesley over. Franklin himself says in his writings, he says, "I didn't believe in it," he says, "but I built him a church that anyone could speak at. A Moslem, a Jew anyone," he didn't care. He liked the teachings of Wellesley because he said he could captivate and mesmerize an audience and sway their emotions so much to tears that he could manipulate them. That's what fascinated Franklin about it and they realized early on that they could create what they called an obedient and orderly society using religion.

Alex: It's amazing. Sometimes I just tune into like you know you're watching TV and you tune into like some religious shows and stuff like that and you're just wow. It is so pervasive in the culture especially in America. Here too, but not to that extent. It's just crazy.

Alan: They have all the terminology and that's why presidents use it. You know presidents in the Skull & Bones Society can say "I'm born again," and they immediately think he's talking about Christianity, or he'll say "amen" or "hallelujah". You just use terminology.

Alex: It's crazy and then you find out what that really means.

Alan: This terminology, these are trigger words and these trigger words blind them to who is actually saying it.

Alex: It's amazing. I don't know, it's just incredible. You know I want to make a comment. You were talking about Maurice Strong and you were talking about how he worked for Canada Hydro and Ontario Hydro, I guess, and how he installed these emergency generators.

Alan: He put out the building laws and the whole project for that.

Alex: Okay. You know it's funny. I live in Toronto. Do you know where I live? I live in the old Roshdale. Are you familiar with Roshdale?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: They converted Roshdale to Toronto housing and the people that live here, half of them are on disability or on subsidized rent. The others are market rent but usually it's just working class people or people on disability or new immigrants or something like that. Not the most upwardly mobile people live in this building, but what they did just last week they installed an emergency generator on the sixteenth

floor. This huge, huge emergency generator and I'm trying to figure out why they did that because you were talking about they install these generators for banks and financial institutions to continue on as the rolling brownouts were to continue. Why do they do it for us?

Alan: I guess there'll be a purpose for you. Maybe it's cleaning up the debris after they've created chaos.

Alex: Yes, I don't know. I mean it's amazing we've got this emergency generator and it's like we haven't had any problems with electricity.

Alan: Not yet.

Alex: All of a sudden they put this huge – and it was a big project. They had this massive crane out there because we're on the sixteenth – this is a 16 through 18 story building and they had this huge crane to put this huge massive generator on top and I'm like why are they doing this. And I was like very bizarre this emergency – well obviously it's for a reason because they predict that they're going to use it, right?

Alan: They're going to use it and it will be a gradual takedown. They don't want mass riots happening immediately. They want to gradually work up to the mass riots when they cut the food back and the water and everything else over the next 10, 15 years.

Alex: You say something that really hits home. I mean like literally in this case.

Alan: I mean pulling a guy like Strong from the United Nations over to Ontario was an important deal, obviously. It was Bob Rae that brought him in and he got right to work and obviously he didn't make that plan up just like that. It had to have been done probably at the United Nations or the Rockefeller Foundation years before and he got to work implementing it and once it was all done and he'd set in process of privatization, off he went again back to the United Nations. There's big moves afoot you see. Okay?

Alex: Okay. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Tracy from Texas. Are you there, Tracy? Hello Tracy.

Tracy: You're wonderful and I guess I've been listening to you for a couple of months and whenever I can I'm listening to you. It really hits home, the things you say. I know inside of me that this is the truth. Actually I want to talk a little bit about education and I have an 8-year old son and he came home today

and he goes to a private school and he's telling me about a social studies test where on the test he's learned that he's not supposed to throw things. Don't litter. You have to stay on the trails when you're in the park. You can't pick the flowers and I thought, oh boy, this is part of the propaganda that's seeped into the school that he's going to and he also got home today and ironically you were talking about the IDs. He said I've got my own ID now and he showed it to me and it was something that the photography company gave all of the children, you know their little missing children's ID. Of course I had to talk with him about fingerprinting and you never let anybody do that. But here's the bottom line question. He is on his way out of that private school and any type of schooling because I want to home-school him, but at this point I just woke up in February and I can't even believe all the stuff that I've learned and I think who – where could I go to even find some information, accurate information if I'm going to educate my son with regards to history or well particularly with regards to history or government? You know I was just wondering if you had any recommendations along that line.

Alan: It's important – you see the trouble is, unless you get very old books, after 1920 pretty well all the history was completely rewritten.

Tracy: So before 1920?

Alan: Before 1920 and I used to scour the old book stores that did not have the internet hookup so they often had little gems of books that no one had. If it's on the internet they know what they're worth and they'll sell them to someone else across the planet, but I went into junk stores and everything and got my hands on these kind of books and had the facts there and when they were discussing the type of society they were going to create for the future and books on sociology especially by some of the big players. They're very important because these are the guys who they brought over for instance the Frankfurt School where the education system came from. The Frankfurt School for culture creation was funded by the CIA and MI6 in Britain and their job was to work with the institutions like Ford/Carnegie and merge communism and capitalism for a new type of future, which they called "The Third Way" after Plato, and that's the play on "The Third Wave" as well that Toffler used. The culture we're coming into is one where we have fascism at the top, for a small elite, governing over through a massive bureaucracy and enforcement system, a communistic type society. That's the one they want to bring in, so they used all the sciences including Marxism combined with sociology, behaviorism, the big player Skinner and so on, to create this new society that they're bringing us through with infantile adults.

Tracy: Well, it's plain as the nose on my face now. Now it is and I'm in such a dilemma on how to raise him or what you know. Where do I go with this?

Alan: You have to look at the some home-schooling sites; there are some out there. Be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just talking

to Tracy there and there are sites out there for home-schoolers people should look into because again there's so many rules. The authorities demand you teach them certain things and so on, otherwise you're "depriving" them. What they're depriving them of is a social indoctrination, approved social indoctrination, and you also have to go into the history of the American educational system and the book by [John Taylor] Gatto is excellent on that. It tells you from quotes from the big boys themselves, the big boys of their day, the kind of society they wanted, an obedient conformist type of society, and why they taught certain things in school. Well worth looking into. It's a tough thing for people today, very tough when they wake up and they realize that they want to give their children a working mind, rather than this cultural indoctrinated system mind that they're given by the authorities. If you go into some of the writings of Lenin and Stalin, they said it was imperative for a complete society, a totalitarian type society, to first of all make sure that the teachers and so on and the teachers associations would become incredibly powerful and unified in their teaching so that everyone got the same indoctrination. That was for "cultural peace" they called it and we have a national educational system in every country which is part of the International Educational System, which is run by the United Nations, as they create the global system of indoctrination. On the surface some of their things sound rather nice, until you realize, wait a minute here, they're cutting off our ability to think for ourselves. They want well-behaved planetary citizens who will do what they're told and that's the real point of it.

Read the writings of the first people who setup UNESCO at the United Nations and what their purpose is, and they'll tell you right in it what their purpose is, it's to give up a global culture with the same standardized indoctrination given to every child across the planet. It's a step-by-step process. It's hard for most people to understand or believe that the world is planned in centuries and if you read some of the books by the great institutions they admit they're the only ones who can plan a world future and work intergenerationally by bringing in new employees into those institutions who follow the mandates of the institutions. Men come in, work their whole lives and retire as new ones come in and they can work out a plan over 1, 2, 300 years and make it actually work. That's how it's done. It's not a little club that meets together and throws some coins in the box to keep themselves going and renting a hall. These are incredibly wealthy foundations and institutions. That's how it's done. The same with the big granddaddy of them all, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's interlocked with every great foundation that runs the agenda for the future and gave you your present as well.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We are really on a roll now. I was wondering when they'd eventually start jacking up the prices in North America to start to simulate Europe. Europe's way ahead on this decrease in the standard of living and high costs and America, of course, has been cushioned because they didn't want to pull the plug too early. They want you to pay the taxes on the military and all this kind of stuff while you're finishing off the world, but now, as they're doing that, they're also raising all the costs back home and things are really increasing in Canada and the United States. It's almost daily. It's like a calendar. It goes up every day.

When I went to the post office today to post off one big envelope that normally costs me \$28.70 or 80 cents for overseas mail, airmail, and she said \$55. I said you're kidding. She says I'll have to check and see what the right price should be. I said I think you should. Almost double, that's impossible, but it has gone up for sure. Everything has gone up and it will continue to go up. All transportation, everything that is transported is to start going really up in price. We're on a roll with the oil increases with the big cartels working hand-in-glove with the foundations, which shouldn't surprise us because the CEOs that work for both, back and forth like ping-pong balls, into the foundations, back into the big corporations and back again, sometimes into politics. They do this musical chair act and it's quite interesting to see how they get away with it, very interesting indeed.

Before I go on to anything else, I think we should look at the chipping program that's going on and lots of people have emailed me the same article to do with the chipping of prisoners with the new VeriChip. This is inevitable because it was planned that way. They got us used to the idea of it in our heads to begin with. First they said it would be rouge pets, you know the ones that occasionally get in trouble with the dogcatcher or something, and then they made it mandatory that all pound dogs had to have chips put in them. Then I think in Canada they made it mandatory that – at least they're trying to get all your pets chipped and some U.S. states have done the same and that's simply to familiarize you with the whole idea of chipping in the first place, step-by-step, until we all get it ourselves. Now I hear the music coming so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I read this article, I better take this call. It's from Queensland, Australia. It's James. Are you there, James?

James: Yes. I actually missed the start of your show but I was just – I hope I'm not talking off the topic, but here in Queensland in Brisbane we're just about to get fluoride in our water and it just sort of concerns me a lot because we're having all these public relations spins coming out and saying it's not massive medication, don't worry about it and all that. I don't know why we need to have it.

Alan: It's interesting because the man who pushed it in Canada, this dentist came out. I think he even wrote a book about it. He was the man who pushed it. He swallowed it all himself. He believed it was all

true and he promoted it to be brought into Canadian water supply and then he came out against it when he really went into the details, especially to do with its effects on the body and the brain itself. It's been well known since the 1920's the effects of this – it's a byproduct of aluminum and that's where they put their byproducts, in our food or our water, and it helps to dispose of it, but it also dumbs us down pretty quickly. It makes us more docile and placid and it also causes brittle bones as you get older and it also can put little white pitting in the teeth itself. Little white particles appear just under the enamel, so it's a pretty dangerous stuff, never mind the mental effects. You're quite right. You should be asking why they're putting it in.

James: There's also a lot of things coming out now about the environmental thing. It's sort of almost driving me mad. I can see through the propaganda every time I look at someone else's TV because I don't use mine anymore, but I always see like these reports and articles about green vehicles and green energy and carbon neutrality and I can see right through it now because I've listened to your programs for a few years now and it's just crazy. How do I deal with these people who don't understand it yet?

Alan: You'll probably find the general population around you don't even question it, do they?

James: Not at all, no. They think it's good. They think it's a good thing. I can see where it's heading and it seems quite sad because the interest rates are rising and we've got new leadership supposedly in Kevin Rudd and I think these guys are going to bring in really serious environmental rules. They didn't waste any time in ratifying that treaty or whatever it was.

Alan: That Green treaty the whole greening program is what they call a "must be." It's going to be the big stick to make us all conform and accept a completely new system and a new standard of living.

James: I actually thought about you, that's why I called the show, because I was going through a fairly recent market magazine and then there's a massive A3 size spread with Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton in an advertisement in a tech field something like that and it says here: "Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton are proud to support Green Cross International." I looked up what Green Cross International was and that was very interesting in itself.

Alan: It is, isn't it? They love their crosses. He also was knighted when he went to England into the Knights of Lazarus and the Knights of Lazarus symbol is the Green Cross. Everything was planned that way and the whole world is to get the same agenda and now the big corporations all their ads are bringing the eco terminology into it to brainwash us further.

James: Nothing is. I mean in the town I live in there's a local magazine or local rag as they call it and it's got a section which is there every week which is called "Sustainable Living" and it's called I think onedegree.com or something like that. It's a section dedicated to environmental concern and it's obviously promoted by bigger powers much larger because it's very well formatted and it's not like some private ad. It's like a whole picture.

Alan: You'll find again the Club of Rome was the ones who came up with this particular idea and all the other foundations and Round Tables worked out the details how to market it to the public through magazines and so on.

James: Amazing. Another thing I wanted to ask you. I get a lot of invitations and offers from people who are in groups, and you could call them cults I guess, and some of them do actually check out to be frequently recognized cults. I think because I have such an inquiring mind and people will try and get me into their marketing programs and their religious organizations which are often offshoots from mainstream religions. I get a lot of offers and also, since I work in sales, I get people coming to the store to try and recruit me, which is quite amazing. Not the kind of people I get involved with, how do you handle them?

Alan: It depends on which ones you'd go to because the ones who already have a pre-destiny written within somewhere will enjoy the news because they look forward to an end and they believe it's meant to be that way. The other ones that don't have anything written in stone or wherever are more liable to take more of an interest and perhaps even become more active in it and to start and try to change it.

James: I actually went to one of these Buddhist organizations and I was invited to a massive seminar in Sydney and went there last year and I just couldn't believe how it's so youth focused. Everything revolves around recruiting the youth. I can see through what they're trying to do, but massive connections to the United Nations as well. They're quite open about it.

Alan: Yes. That's always – what actual sect was it? Do you know?

James: I'm not sure if I should name it.

Alan: Was it the Japanese one?

James: Yes, the Japanese one.

Alan: Okay. They've been known for going-

James: I'm getting harassment from them as well and I had a lot of repeat offers and invitations and quite pushy about it. What's the point when I can just sort of ignore the phone calls and make up excuses.

Alan: They all go the hard marketing idea. It's interesting even all the religions are into the hard marketing idea and they use hard marketing techniques and they don't leave you alone.

James: Yes. I tell my family I'm not getting involved in any groups. I want to be an individual, just come to my own conclusions and listen to other people. That's what I want to do but I find the trouble is when you get involved in these groups they're all the same. Every type I've been to, whether it's a marketing one or a religious type of group, and it varies with mainstream religions and so on, they've all got the same formula. I just can't believe it and I think you've said this before about totally brute. It's amazing. It's like they've all got the same worship of a superior human being or whatever.

Alan: Each one thinks they're superior. They're going to come through this. Yes, that's the sad part.

James: All right. Well thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thanks.

Alan: Thank you. I've got a guy called Garrin in Rhode Island, is it? Hello, Garrin.

Garrin: Hello, Alan. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. First, do you know the new UN secretary general, Ki-Moon?

Alan: Ki-Moon? I haven't read much about him.

Garrin: So you don't know that much about him?

Alan: No, I haven't kept up with the UN. I lost interest with the last one with the oil for food scandal with Iraq when they were filling their pockets there, you know the boss and his son

Garrin: Annan. I didn't know too much about him either so I was just wondering if you had. Then the other question is I had heard you mention one time about the global elite or aristocracy. They have the belief in reincarnation but only for them?

Alan: Yes. They have an odd – you understand that all religions have an esoteric side and each side can be misinterpreted even by those that follow them, so even the elite themselves claim that they are man. We are not man. We are human and human comes from "humus," meaning the earth. That's the whole story of Adam. Before Adam was created in Genesis you'll see that God created man and woman in chapter 1 and that's the last you hear of them and then he says there's no one to till the soil so he created Adam and Eve. They were the workers. These characters at the top believe they have spirit and the rest of the public down below do not. That's the difference.

Garrin: So they believe that they have spirits that will go on to live another life being reincarnated and all these things, but the rest of us–

Alan: In fact if you read the books by Plato, he being an aristocrat of his day and studying in Egypt, he believed this himself and he wrote about it in his books.

Garrin: And so the inferior ones like us, we don't have souls?

Alan: You have a soul. In ancient times, and this was even taught in the early Christian church, you had body, soul and spirit – and if you had all three, that was completion. That was the ultimate trinity. However, they claimed that the people at the bottom never achieved or acquired spirit so they were just soul. The soul had no intellect of its own and you just went back into the big sea of pea soup and got mushed up.

Garrin: Oh, I see. That's pretty wild.

Alan: That's what Plato attributed their superior intellect and knowledge and for the very fact they were aristocratic and successful, that's what he attributed that to, was they came from these lineages that had spirit.

Garrin: So they go on and evolve but the rest of go back into the primordial soup?

Alan: That's it.

Garrin: Wow, that's pretty wild.

Alan: Isn't it?

Garrin: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello, Alan. I have a question for you. I don't wish to cause any offense but I was wondering how is it that the New World Order does not act against public figures not unlike yourself who are speaking out against them and to stop this information from being released?

Alan: Oh they will. In fact they are.

Chris: Are they?

Alan: Oh yes. You have no idea what I come under, what kind of attacks I get put towards me here or even groups trying to start up in the U.S. trying to get me off the air. You have no idea what's going on. This is all the time actually. I'm probably the only unauthorized person to get up this far, simply because I couldn't be ignored anymore.

Chris: So the information you're putting out is of the quality that they can't really stop it?

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes. I'll be back after these messages. Hang on the line. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big thick pea soup around us and we're cutting through pretty quickly and people are noticing, which is good and bad, because when you do cut through it you will take hits coming back at you, especially when you're making a difference. Chris from Canada was talking there. Are you still there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am.

Alan: About coming against you, yes, they do come against you and I'm sure something bigger will come this year. They try a whole bunch of different ways to get at you, legal or otherwise, and so you have to try and keep squeaky clean.

Chris: Can you be more specific about things that they've done to try to impede you and stop you from fighting the good fight like you're doing and releasing this wonderful information for us?

Alan: There have been some groups in the U.S. You've got to understand what was called the patriot radio business in the U.S. was started up in the '60's and in a Toronto Star article a few years ago there was a half page on it that gave the history of it and initially it was started up by the CIA. They give the history of it and they put Christian front groups out there to try and fight communism with counter-propaganda, and personally, I don't think they really ever gave them up. Why would they give up a great tool? Unfortunately you have so many schisms within those groups there that they can be easily used by someone that's well known or powerful to go after someone and harass them or get a campaign going to get you off the air and they do things like that, but it's always one leader and the rest are always followers. They're called "the useful idiots." They don't think too much. They have no peace in them. If they were real Christians they would have peace beyond understanding, but these people literally need causes. Plus, the culture of the U.S. was given heavy doses of militarization, that's been all through, especially the Hollywood era of propaganda, and so they couple militarization like Hit Men for Jesus or Swat Teams for Jesus, with the military, and so you have all these strange mindsets out there that are kind of dangerous at times too and you get death threats from some of them.

Chris: Do you get lots of threats and things like that?

Alan: You get the death threats from the ones who are on the fringe. There's always a fringe group on every group. There's always a fringe on the outside with the ultra paranoid that get fixations upon you and they'll stalk you, for instance, and you take these things seriously. You have to chase them down before they come to you. I have had people up here looking for me.

Chris: Really? Why do you think the New World Order like doesn't completely just eliminate people who are speaking out against them?

Alan: The whole show of the New World Order, through propaganda and gradualism, has been very gradual step-by-step up until now. It's to fool the majority of the public. That's their target. They worry about the minorities but the majority is always their target. As long as they can convince the majority, everything is okay. If they start wiping out people who are speaking out, even the majority would get the wind of something being very, very wrong, so they try to leave that as a last resort if possible, but they do do it. They wiped out James Goldsmith in England who came out with a counter-movement to pull Britain back out of the European Union and because he had name, fame, intelligence and enough publicity. He was wealthy too. In other words, he could do it. He was being listened to. When he came out with his book called "The Trap," he died within a few weeks of a rapid onset of pancreatic cancer and he was dead in two weeks.

Chris: So they're not really so concerned about the fringe movements and the truth movement is so small. Is that why it's not really being targeted so much?

Alan: The truth movement can be well manipulated too. There's so much confusion within it. I mean number one, there's no idea of what they actually truly want collectively. They're all fighting within each other for different ideas and they don't see the big picture at all. They only see their little paradigm of the box they live in and what each one really wants is for their particular little box to stay the same way until they die – just don't make it get any worse, just stop right here. Other ones want to go back to a previous time when they think it was better. There's a whole bunch of ideas and other ones want to get America back. Now the industry has been moved out of America. How would they support themselves and not only that, they don't even think through the next problem since the United Nations is primarily funded by the U.S. and was promoted and set up by the U.S., even from Woodrow Wilson for the League of Nations, they would be classed as a rogue nation if they pulled out now and the other UN countries would then have to go to war with the U.S. Nothing has been thought out at all, in any way, shape or form, and you have confusion there and confusion feeds fear and fear makes them fight each other. There's a lot of in-fighting on with different groups you know.

Chris: Do you think they cause the in-fighting and cause the splintering?

Alan: Absolutely. You always divide and conquer as standard techniques, and they have put out so many provocateurs in the past to do this and it's not a hard thing to do and then they do smear campaigns, even on the politicians, you'll see that all the time. That's standard in politics; you get smear campaigns. They do the same thing with people who can make a difference, they try, because it's the general public who don't take much convincing generally. They don't go into facts, details or question or even check things out for themselves. They just accept what they're told. Until they actually decide and discuss what they all have in common, what all their interests happen to be in the main agenda and then come together, then they'll have an idea of what they're fighting for and what they want to save and keep and what they want to throw away. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix of deception and just finishing up with Chris, talking about what happens when do they come against you and so on; and yes, they do come against you. I've had the break lines cut on my car in my last place when I used to be on radio ten years ago and other things happened to me too, which were just bizarre. Something you couldn't even go to the cops and tell. They would never believe you. I did have a phosphorus bomb put down my chimney from a helicopter one night.

Chris: So this is actively ongoing then?

Alan: Oh yes. You don't get a minute's peace here and you have to watch every car that pulls up here.

Chris: Also I was wondering about the fact of the big date of 2012. Do you think that that's some special date where they're really going to implement eliminating the population by that point?

Alan: 2012 was picked – 2010 is for the complete amalgamation of the Americas to be up and running. That was done at the Free Trade negotiations way back in the '80's decided that. 2012 was to be the implementation where you have the three trading blocks that are also implementing the trading blocks of the Pacific Rim and the United Nations is to take over and be raised up to its status now as the world's policemen, the real policemen, and real government that oversees everything by 2012.

Chris: So by 2010 it's going to be officially the American Union?

Alan: Yes. In fact that was even stated on Canadian television CBC in 2005 when they told you they had one agreement to sign per year and they had five to go.

Chris: When do you think they're going to begin doing the culling of the herd, the mass killing of the population?

Alan: Slowly they've been doing it with other means for all our lives actually, but I think they'll bring out pandemics. You know all this stuff to do with putting barbed wire around little ports on the Great Lakes and stuff, that's all to keep people from moving in or getting out. This is all containment policies we're seeing right now getting set up. It's nothing to do with terrorists. The same with all the gunboats, they put whole fleets of them on the Great Lakes there, heavy caliber machine guns that can punch through thick steel. Now that's not for terrorists or for the average fisherman that's drunk in his boat without a license. That's for populations in a panic trying to move.

Chris: Do you think they're going to keep quiet about it? They're just going to slowly be implementing these things and not actually have a mass like reveal themselves for what they are and creating overall panic in the world?

Alan: It will reveal itself when they release the pandemics, then you'll see all these forces. They are set up to go into action.

Chris: So they're ready to come into effect at that point?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Then it's all going to be, for lack of a better term, all hell is going to break loose?

Alan: That's right and that's why the Department of Defence for Britain gave us a 90-page report on 30-odd years of riots and chaos. That's all they predicted. They wouldn't tell you why that would happen but they obviously know the agenda. They know what they're going to implement to cause it to happen. Food is going to go out of sight. Transportation is going to go out of sight. There will be curfews. They'll be cordoned-off cities, areas, roads, and the pandemic is beautiful in that it can spring up in one place, die down and spring up in another, so they can keep changing the containment points.

Chris: What do you think they're waiting for? What is their agenda?

Alan: The full readiness of the forces to take care of it all, manage it all. It was Rockefeller that said in a speech in California, because they were complaining about the United Nations meddling in the U.S. affairs, he said, "the day will come," he says, "when you'll welcome the United Nations troops in America under the right circumstances." All that's been dealt with too, which forces will be used, when they'll come in, et cetera, et cetera.

Chris: You don't see a clear timeframe where that's going to happen?

Alan: As I say, the Department of Defence see it starting anywhere from 2012 onwards and so it will be just a gradual escalation. It's an age of chaos. That means all types of chaos will be implemented.

Chris: Also, do you see – the other day you were mentioning northern India might be a safer place to go because it's less developed. They're less likely to have infrastructure to implement these plans. Is that true?

Alan: That's right. It will take a lot longer. It will take years and years and years – even the cultural changes too. They don't think the same way about things. It's not organized at all in that respect.

Chris: Is there any other places that you could mention that would be of similar attributes?

Alan: There's a few but I don't want to mention them all. There will be a mad rush to go there.

Chris: What about the tip of South America?

Alan: No. I wouldn't go into the Americas at all.

Chris: So the Americas are just going to be not the place to be?

Alan: That's right.

Chris: There's lots of little islands around. Normally would like that be another alternative?

Alan: Possible, but I'd get far away from the Americas when it does come down.

Chris: Okay. So heading over to Europe is not a good idea either, right?

Alan: Temporarily it can be good, but not for the long run.

Chris: One thing about northern India is what about the fallout from – perhaps nuclear fallout from Iran and what they plan on doing in the Middle East?

Alan: I wouldn't worry. I mean fallout travels across the whole planet anyway. We had that in Britain even when Chernobyl went off and the cows were giving radioactive milk, so it doesn't matter. It's best to take things a step at a time and don't worry about the what-ifs because there's a thousand what-ifs out there. You deal with one thing at a time out of necessity. Necessity should dictate your plans.

Chris: Also I was wondering–

Alan: I really have to go on to the next caller.

Chris: Okay. Just one more question.

Alan: Very quick.

Chris: The spread of the pandemic, do you think it's going to be global or is it just going to be localized to large population centers?

Alan: It will spring much like the SARS nonsense came to Canada through Toronto from the Far East and then it supposedly it was – it wasn't even contained. It was a heavy flu. Flu's kill off people all time, but it

seemed to definitely take down people of Far Eastern heritage must faster. They got it worse and a lot of them died of it. It was almost gene specific and a lot of the Chinese are asking questions about that now. That's how it will come. It will probably come straight over and through aircraft and visitors and so on.

Chris: And it will be person to person, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Not really like a big massive air cloud coming with the—

Alan: No, unless they spray it from the skies, which is possible.

Chris: Okay. All right, thank you for your patience, Alan. I appreciate you answering these questions.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Mark from Massachusetts.

Mark: Alan, this is Mark from Massachusetts. Just two quick questions. You mentioned a couple of times I found very interesting is the connection with I think it's Fred T. Gates and John D. Rockefeller. I was wondering if you had any more information on that AOL or resources I could look into on that because that was kind of intriguing and I haven't been able to find. I found a couple of small things on the internet about it but it was nothing too concrete.

Alan: You'd have to really dig in to the genealogies. I did it ages ago but I never kept it. You'll find these characters are all interrelated intergenerationally, same ones, big powerful families.

Mark: Yes. I thought that was very interesting. And the second thing, not to harbor on the what-ifs too much, but as far as financially what would you consider to be the best offensive position to take for what might be coming down the road in the next few years? What is – obviously currencies, probably paper currency is not probably the ideal. Gold, the same thing, someone has to take the gold and they can value it at whatever, so what would you do if you had to take a position financially at some degree?

Alan: If you stay in the states, the best currency there is eventually going to be food, food and medicine. Food and medicine are going to be like gold. People who have the ability to grow their own food too, that's a good area to be in at that particular time because people will certainly want it. The supermarkets you understand even during a pandemic will be cleared out in one day. Bartering is going to come in quick for necessities. Necessities, that's it, so it's food, good water and so on. That's your first thing on anyone's mind. Every mother thinks of that first and that's going to be essential. Stock up with beans and dried stuff and so on that you can add water to and cook up in a stew.

Mark: Okay. Well nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Ted in California. Are you there, Ted? Hello.

Ted: Hello, Alan. A while back somebody was mentioning Walt Disney on your show and I did some research on it and I'm convinced now he was certainly an assigned culture creator. I found some things about Epcot Center. It was supposed to be a utopian city of the future and he said it would be a planned controlled community where there would be no slum areas because they won't let them develop, no landowners, therefore no voting control and people will rent houses instead of buying them.

Alan: Yes exactly, the Agenda 21.

Ted: Yes. It fits right there and that there would be no retirees and everybody must be employed.

Alan: That's right. He also started off the whole movement towards talking animals to change a generation's idea of animals. You had talking rabbits, talking deer and children grew up thinking that those animals were much like themselves. That's quite a psychological preparation because that's what it's all based on really; and he was a very high Freemason too.

Ted: Yes, that's what I've heard. You know there's a fireworks show at Epcot that they say lasts exactly 13 minutes and it's called "The Illuminations".

Alan: Thirteen, it would be 13.

Ted: And it's divided into three movements called "Chaos, Order and Meaning". That tells you right there, it's right there.

Alan: It is. I know. Everything is in the open. These guys knew where they were going 100 years ago, even before that. They knew this kind of world they would setup and what they'd work towards through maybe three generations of employers in the big foundations. They knew they could pull it off and they were quite right, but they knew this in the 1700's too they could do this.

Ted: I'm resisting as best I can.

Alan: Yes, we have to. We have to. Well thanks for calling.

Ted: Thanks for everything Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've got George in New York. Are you there, George?

George: I'm on. Yes, it's George here, just a quick question. Francis Bacon was the head of the corporate structure that put together the King James Version of the Bible. Is that correct?

Alan: He was definitely involved in it.

George: He was involved and he was a high level Masonic personality?

Alan: There was a Rosicrucian lodge and there's a whole bunch of them, Francis Bacon, Walter Raleigh, Drake. A whole bunch of them belonged to that lodge and they've all written about that they had their meetings there and so on, and they were pirates too. They were all pirates.

George: Oh, so they'll hook up with the Skull & Bones so to speak?

Alan: Yes. You see the pirates came out of the Knights Templars. They were the first pirates. That's why they hoisted the Skull & Bones up there when they became renegades and they were kicked out. They had a massive fleet and they never did find the treasure that was pulled out of Europe and France, and they simply pillaged the seas. They were pirates and buccaneers.

George: And they went with their Masonic word or the bible?

Alan: Yes and they based themselves initially in Argyllshire in Scotland and then they also had an in with the court in London, England, so they surrounded Queen Elizabeth I with advisers and so on.

George: That's just because these ones seem to be calling you up (because I'm a long time follower), these religious ones, and I would really in charity ask them to back off because you're on a different subject. They should look into what we just discussed about the origin of the King James Version of the Bible and these other religious works.

Alan: Actually, they're pretty good, George, because some of them when they lose their temper like that show you that demons really do exist.

George: Well, they shouldn't do that. Really one of the most educated and intelligent charitable priests I ever met in my life, he used to stress that Jesus, as he knew Jesus, was a gentleman and he didn't push himself on anyone.

Alan: Well, it's supposed to give them peace beyond all understanding. However, those who don't understand anything really, they've taken a dogma and they're on the fringe group, they have no peace within them at all.

George: They've seen that that have to go out and attack others, which I've been caught in that myself over the last decades and decades and decades, 50 years or 40 years or whatever you want to say, but I didn't stay there too long so I understand where they're coming from, but it's not the right place to be. I think you're really correct when you say that faith and belief is you have faith that you believe what has been given by others as the truth, but it isn't necessarily so because I go by my experiences and that's all I can go by.

Alan: That's all you can go by. "I think, therefore I am" and this is what happens to me, and you come to your own conclusions.

George: Right and just like my own belief and I'm not pushing it on anyone. I mean if you do know the Lord Jesus you have to know the lady Mary his mother and the saints because they seem to be around. They travel together. That's the family and I've always been perplexed for years at people. They want to push Jesus on you and they don't seem to know the other aspects of the family.

Alan: That's the divisiveness of the different factions and sections. The whole thing boils down to, as I say, peace. If you have peace within you because of your faith, then you wouldn't go around harassing people.

George: Right and charity. I think that people should take another look at you and try not to push you because you're on a grand mission of bringing to light something and it's not the time and the place to

push you.

Alan: Remember, there's also an agenda out there, George, with a small group and they think they're SWAT Teams for Jesus, you know. Again, they've combined this military mentality with pushing their version of Jesus on everyone else.

George: Well, for the love of God, I wish they would just back off and give you some peace and not harass the rest of us who are trying to look at ourselves and I really take you up on what you say. I think you're absolutely correct; or I don't like that word too much, "absolutely." Like you're correct in saying, you've got to question what you've been taught or what you believe. I only can believe what I know and I'm well over 60 and I've been working at this for a long time.

Alan: You'll always change as your life goes on as you know more and more and more.

George: True, true. All right. So I just came in. I wouldn't have called except I got stuck in a "safety checkpoint," they call it, 1984, right?

Alan: 1984 checkpoint.

George: Safety checkpoint, but I didn't have the upgraded insurance papers so I came back to get it. You know an ounce of prevention is worth 20 pounds of cure. You've got to have your papers and everything.

Alan: Ah, your papers please.

George: Yes, but he let me go, but they scanned the license and the registration, you know, Big Brother.

Alan: The land of freedom.

George: Once I didn't have the upgrade and I remember I forgot to put it in my wallet. I should have put it in there right away, took the old one out and put the new one in. Anyway, Alan, so good luck and everybody out there please, please back off and let's have peace and harmony here. Otherwise, move on to other sites if you want to where people enjoy fighting. Alan doesn't and we're trying to listen.

Alan: It's pointless for me and they won't win anyway. Thanks for calling, George.

George: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got Chuck on the line from the UK. Are you there, Chuck?

Jack: Hello, it's Jack. I think you misunderstood the [Cumbrian] accent.

Alan: Okay. C-h-u-c-k I've got here.

Jack: Okay, the question I have for you. It's great to talk to you by the way. About a year and a half ago as far work and that goes, I'm sailing past the point of no return and in that time there's been a lot of – you know you feel like your mind makes more links with synapses or whatever it is and you concentration got strung out, but seeing as you've been at it for decades, I was wondering if you could let me know what I'm in for somewhere down the line.

Alan: You're in for a roller coaster, a roller coaster when you're awake. When you try to sleep it will suddenly come on you and your mind will just roller coast and everything – all the little bits of information you have that you've tucked away through the years you didn't know you had but you thought you had forgotten, will all come together like gestalt. It all comes together. Rather than explode, it implodes, and it's like putting a plate back together that's all been smashed and it won't leave you alone until you finally get it.

Jack: I find I'm kind of seeing three people as well with delusions they have and the questions they ask me, I can just bang and fire something straight back at them because it's all the same kind of slogans really.

Alan: You're seeing them go through repertoires and routines. That's what they're called by the big world psychologists. Most people can only repeat routines that they've been trained in and give repertoires of information, and it's all bits and bites of information that's been downloaded into them via the television.

Jack: I see and I guess a second question, if I may. I'm not talking about supernatural powers here, but as far as the powers of the mind goes, what things are human beings capable of?

Alan: Pretty well anything for some.

Jack: Well, it was a pleasure and thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: You call again.

Jack: Will do. See you.

Alan: Bye now. We might just fit in Jack from New Brunswick. Are you there?

Jack: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Jack.

Jack: It's very much a pleasure to speak with you. I've listened to your show for, let me see, one month now and I suppose I understand that there is a certain network. It's an old family that's put itself in a position with vantage and is taking the advantage and which seems to be normal to me. I know that I would help my cousin before I would help my neighbor and so on down the line. I suppose I would even help, without sounding like a racist, I might even help my own race before I'd help another race and that seems to me to be natural to me.

Alan: Amazing, isn't it?

Jack: Yes. But then I find it – and then strangely enough, we hear about this culling that is evident. They're disclosing that they – it appears as though they intend to eliminate a very large portion of the population on the earth.

Alan: They do want to do that.

Jack: I was just speaking to a friend of mine living in Washington, D.C. and she wasn't aware that Washington, D.C. is a sovereign state that exists within the United States Union–

Alan: That's right.

Jack: And is not part of the United States.

Alan: That's right too.

Jack: In fact the President of the United States is president of a corporation called the United States and does not represent the people of the United States unless they are citizens.

Alan: I'll have to go now. The music is on. Call again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:46 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#379**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 16th, 2008. It's 2008. I've got to keep reminding myself that. We certainly do have a list of grievance 100 miles long because there's never been a time when so much is happening all around us on a daily basis, not just in one country or the other countries, but all over the entire planet at the same time. This is because a very old plan is all coming together and they must rush it through now to get their global society and not this happy hippy type global society that we're taught was coming back in the '60's.

This is more of a totalitarian regulated scientifically designed and controlled society with lots of government departments, world government departments, which are already established, running our lives. In fact, eventually down the road, step-by-step you won't get born unless they have a function for you to fulfill and there's hardly a day goes by or there isn't a day goes by now where there's not little pieces in newspapers and on the internet from big corporations with all of their big lovely plans coming into view. They're rushing it ahead now very, very fast. They have to. They have to because it's like the old executioner with the big axe. Once that big, big heavy axe is halfway down you can't stop it. You either lose it and miss your target, but you can't start again, so it's all or nothing and that's why we have seen since 2001, openly that is, the whole scheme, the network coming out into the open under the guise of anti-terrorism to regulate the whole planet, every society in every country worldwide. That was planned a long time ago and, as I say, for the big boys, it's all or nothing, all or nothing. There's no doubt about it. It's hard to even choose what part of it you want to look at because it's all around you. It's everywhere.

It is the new matrix that they've created. You slip from one room to the next. Most people will go through never ever realizing the changes. They just adapt to the changes without thinking consciously; while a smaller minority, which has actually grown over the last few years, is trying to point out all the danger signals and those things which you should be weary of.

I can remember years ago when Robert Duvall came out in a movie. I think it was by George Lucas. Maybe his first big one in fact and that was THX or something followed by a number is the name of the movie. THX-1138, a science fiction to do with a future society where all the ordinary people who were graded in different categories of peoples for your function and your necessity to the system. You'd be drugged and you'd work like robots all day long and I'll have more of this because it's coming out into the open. That's what they want. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Cutting through the matrix which I say is all around us. We have another room we're supposed to all move into and most folk are already moving into it. Some are in there already and they don't even know and I've mentioned about a movie to do with the future. They always show you the future from the top of Hollywood because Hollywood writers don't necessarily have great imaginations. They just belong to The Futurist Society and they get in on the script, the real script of the world. The big planners give it to them and they give us predictive programming so that things become familiar to us in a subconscious way, therefore when we're guided along a certain path it all seems quite natural. We're kind of vaguely familiar with the idea and we think it's the only way we could have possibly come down, down that particular path; predictive programming.

That's what it is and in that movie to do with Robert Duvall in this drugged and specially created society they just worked like robots. They showed you that everyone is monitored bodily. Their bodily functions were monitored and then a few years ago in Popular Science I can remember there's an article to do with NASA and NASA said that they had microchips sewn into the spacesuits of astronauts to monitor not just their brain patterns but their heart, their respiratory functions, plus all the rest of it.

Lo and behold, here it comes down to the workers at the bottom because in an article from the "Times," January 16th, it says here:

"Microsoft Seeks Patent for Office 'Spy' software"

It's by Alexi Mostrous and David Brown. I almost said Alexi Monstrous and David Bowie. I need new reading glasses, but this is what's coming down the pike right here right now and it says here:

"Technology allowing constant monitoring of workers was previously limited to pilots, firefighters and NASA astronauts. This is believed to be the first time a company has proposed developing such software for mainstream workplaces. Microsoft submitted a patent application in the US for a "unique monitoring system" that could link workers to their computers. Wireless sensors could read "heart rate, galvanic skin response, EMG, brain signals, respiration rate, body temperature, movement facial movements, facial

expressions and blood pressure”, the application states. The system could also “automatically detect frustration or stress in the user” and “offer and provide assistance accordingly”.

Alan: Here we are into the Twilight Zone already, eh? It's here.

“Physical changes to an employee would be matched to an individual psychological profile based on a worker's weight, age and health. If the system picked up an increase in heart rate or facial expressions suggestive of stress or frustration, it would tell management that he needed help.”

Alan: You can imagine they also are going to decide what kind of help you might happen to need.

“The Information Commissioner, civil liberties groups and privacy lawyers strongly criticised the potential of the system for “taking the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level”. Hugh Tomlinson, QC, an expert on data protection law at Matrix Chambers...”

Alan: Matrix Chambers, interesting.

“...told The Times: “This system involves intrusion into every single aspect of the lives of the employees. It raises very serious privacy issues...”

Alan: I'd say. I mean this is amazing but not really. It's not really when you understand who rules your lives and where it all must go because it's planned that way.

“Peter Skyte, a national officer for the union Unite, said: “This system takes the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level with a new level of invasiveness but in a very old-fashioned way because it monitors what is going in rather than the results.” The Information Commissioner's Office said: “Imposing this level of intrusion on employees could only be justified in exceptional circumstances.”

Alan: Now you can imagine lawyers will have a field day with “exceptional circumstances” because they'll get round it one way or another.

“The US Patent Office confirmed last night that the application was published last month, 18 months after being filed. Patent lawyers said that it could be granted within a year...”

Alan: Now it's not going to stop there, you know that. It's going to go into the school system too, until everyone's got it, because we're in a step-by-step towards an actual imbedded chip which can do all of

that and it will be in your body in one chip. That's what it is, a training exercise to get the sheep to keep grazing on that nice green grass while they don't notice the wolves gathering around them. That's the whole trick of step-by-step approach, familiarization, and that's what Skinner talked about, a behavior modification expert. He said that to change a person or a whole people you change their environment around them and that's what they're doing. Whether you wear it, see around you, whatever, it changes you and modifies your behavior accordingly. The old saying that you had to guard your thoughts, guard your thoughts has never been so true because that's where it's all going – the totally controlled society.

To continue it says:

"Microsoft last night refused to comment on the application, but said: "We have over 7,000 patents worldwide and we are proud of the quality of these patents and the innovations they represent. As a general practice, we do not typically comment on pending patent applications because claims made in the application may be modified through the approval process."

That's part of what's going on and you have to shake your head. I saw the bank tellers at one of the Sudbury banks, the great metropolis of Sudbury, Ontario, picketing outside their bank because they're not getting their pay raises and the working conditions are not the best and so on because everybody now wants to maximize a profit. Bank managers are encouraged to try and give the least amount as possible in pay to the employees and you'll see more and more of that because it's a rare thing to actually see tellers going on strike. I don't think I've seen that before, but now it's starting to come out and we'll see a lot more of this as the people at the bottom get hit first. They have rents to pay and all the rest of it like everyone else but everyone now is based on greed. That's called success and the system is fear based. Everyone is terrified of being poor because we know what happens when you're poor. You're a non-person. We know what street people are all about. That's why they encourage that kind of stuff. That's why they always make sure you know there are street people. They're poor, they're lonely. They can get no help or healthcare or anything else and they terrify you. This is called a caring society. I don't know who coined that term, a caring society. It's all fear based and one way or another we can't save the old system that was never ours to save. We've got to somehow divert it into a working system where we can live for a change in a different system instead of this punishment and reward technique that we've all grown up to accept simply because it exists that way.

Now I've got a caller Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, I'm here. Thank you very much for putting that stuff out. I have two questions. I just wanted to explain my situation because of the mistakes I made in the '90's with my career and everything. I live in a rental in the city living month-to-month and most people I know live like that and none of us can even dream of affording to pick up and go live in the country or move to south India and so I'm planning

out – you know buying like water filters and books on how to survive in the wilderness in case I have to run and like planning to go places in the desert to run if the going gets really tough. My question is, what do you have to say for people who live in a month-to-month situation in the city in a rental apartment; and my other question is how long do we have to prepare? You know, buy food and things like that, how long do you think?

Alan: I'd imagine – I think, now anything could happen, but I think there's probably two years left. They want it to be fairly clear up to 2010 for the unification of the Americas. They don't want too much internal strife at the moment. They're all prepared for as you look around you and see, so there's a couple of years to do it. Yes, I mean I know it's very difficult in the city. I understand that it's a trap. It's a trap and you pay out whatever you earn trying just to live there. It's designed that way and of course the closer to the outskirts you can get, the better, step-by-step if you can, and don't be terrified of everything too. See, this war is worldwide, remember that, and it's up to us to divert it off into some other direction rather than simply be scared stiff and let it happen and then decide and try and save ourselves. We have to do as much as we can now to thwart it. That's the whole point of it. It's not just a country, it's worldwide.

Rick: Do you think there's still time to actually divert it from its path?

Alan: Absolutely. If enough people, the right people, start speaking the truth for the first time and it really is – I mean for the first time, since 2001, there's never been such a chance from people who are scared. They know things are wrong. They can't fill in the blank spots but they're asking the right questions for the first time and this the time when they hear and if you have the right answers we can thwart it. We can point to the kings and say that they have no clothes and not only that. They have no right to run our lives according to some economic agenda, some plan where we're just cannon fodder for their particular agenda. We have as much right to exist on this planet as anyone else, anyone else including them.

Rick: I have another question actually I wanted to ask you. Would it be all right if me and other listeners made flyers to promote your website or would that overload your bandwidth?

Alan: Sure you can do it. No problem. Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing some of the amazing things that are happening on a daily basis in the present world as a big plan comes forth. Don't think for a minute that Microsoft is its own boss because during the Cold War the CIA and MI6 and others set up huge front companies, real companies, real international corporations and supplied the staff so they'd produce real items et cetera because they decided that this Cold War would be fought and won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, they couldn't allow anyone to come in from the outside and

actually produce something they hadn't thought of themselves which might give power to the people. You'll find that with all the big corporations, the international corporations and the CEOs, they jump in and out of those seats into politics and back again and into the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundations et cetera or the Council on Foreign Relations and back and forth, musical chairs, and that's the real world. It's just one big corporation at the top with the illusion of competition. That's how it really is. That's how it's been our whole lives in fact.

Now we've got Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hi Alan. First of all, I'd like to say thank you for helping me see the world as it really is and I can say I've learned a lot from your shows and your books and videos and all I can say is keep up the good work. I was wondering if I can get your opinion on my current situation I'm going through right now. I've been dating this girl for about a year now and you know it's getting pretty serious. I see myself having a family and everything with her and getting married but she's really heavily into religion. It's called the Baha'i religion. I don't know if you are aware of it. At first I didn't really pay too much mind to it because you know you're going out, the whole courting, just kind of going along to get along and not really ruffling too many feathers, but I went with her to some of her functions and what not and I didn't think too much of it, but then lately for some reason I just started looking into her religion and I started finding some pretty startling things. One major person in her religion is Maurice Strong and I know what you've mentioned about Maurice Strong.

Alan: It's the religion that the United Nations has actually sponsored. They say it's the only one they would promote.

Eddie: Exactly and that's the one thing I started researching and then it showed they're the only one to have a seat in the UN, considered an NGO by the UN, that Maurice Strong and then I started looking into some of the people and their affiliations and so I typed in a Google search, Rockefeller Foundation and the religion and the person on the Board of Justice, whatever that is, was a part of the Rockefeller Foundation in Columbia. So I just finding more and more of these startling things and I started reading through some of her stuff and they started mentioning a New World Order and I brought this up to her and I'm like what the hell. You guys are talking about a New World Order, but she's like oh it's not in that sense. It's in a different sense and it's just a bunch of stuff like that, and yesterday we getting into this discussion about spirituality, religion, faith what have you. I mean we go on hours and hours with the discussion and she happened to go to the bathroom and I picked up one of her prayer books and in there I started looking. It has a medium, short, long obligatory prayer which I found kind of funny and then there's one called America. I was like what the hell, so I turned to the page America and it's talking about their so-called prophet saying, oh we want to kind of have America push democracy throughout the world and I just started laughing. I'm like what democracy. It's like what the hell.

Alan: You've got to understand the history of the Baha'i. It was started up around the 1800's by one man at the same time when H.G. Wells and others were talking about pushing a world religion and so they thought they could get a religion which would encompass all religions and bring them together. It takes little bits of all the different existing religions and mashes them up together. That was the whole idea, but they're highly Masonic at the top, like all religions are, they're very Masonic at the top. If you look at their building even for the Baha'i, as it opens at the top it looks almost like a fruit, but you count the petals et cetera it's all very highly Masonic. I know the United Nations even recruits some of their top security guards from the Baha'i faith. It's all part of it. They have their own meditation room within the United Nations as well and the Bahai's take care of that. You've got to understand – I understand your position with a girlfriend who's into a religion heavily, that she might not understand herself. It sounds very beautiful from the exoteric side of things, but all you can really do is point out the foundation of that religion. It's not hard to find it, what their goals were and where it's heading because you can see yourself. The United Nations is to be raised up to be the dictator of the planet.

Eddie: It's funny because I tried to bring this up to her as well and she's like, "all you look at is the negative. These guys are trying to do positive stuff." You know they do little things here and there and I was like you have to see the big picture and the major players and the people who are involved because she's like I went to college and I studied international [inaudible] and I was like have you ever heard of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers? You know, start naming people off and she's like uhh – it's funny because they'll try and come at you with little things but when you try to encompass the whole picture it's kind of too hard for them to see.

Alan: I know and you have to be careful about it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Eddie was talking about. It's a big problem when one person is awake and the other isn't, and it's not a time to be impulsive about things either; either way. It's a time to reflect and stand back sometimes because it can cause tremendous problems down the road and that's really where we are with all of this that's happened already to people down through our lives. Those who've understood, those who have woken up, only to find their mate hasn't woken up and then they find they're incredibly lonely because one's under a form of conditioning and they accept the world the as it's being presented to them, while the other sees what's really going on and they can't communicate. There's a tremendous barrier there, so it's time really to reflect and stand back and think in matters like this "of the heart" as they say. It's a difficult thing to do but yet it's still essential.

Now we've got Dave from Texas there. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes sir. Thank you for having me on. Man, that last caller reminded me of a similar instance. I'll just say either she converts or you convert to have harmony, man. That's the only way you've got to do it, but anyway. You ain't going to convert so start looking for another girlfriend anyway, you know. Seriously man, the only reason I called is because I wanted to get your opinion and try and give us a sense – it has to do with the difference between being vigilant and being hyper-vigilant, being irrational and kind of going overboard, because I think a lot of times when people first get a hold of this information and it could get really kind of scary and you could pretty much start seeing like Sancho Panza. You'll be seeing windmills all the time and not to say that they're not there or not to say that just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not out to get you. But in reality I'd like to understand or get your experience because I respect all the work you've done and I want to know how you personally keep your head on your shoulders because a lot of times we're looking at this powerful information and we're looking at really new scientific paradigms and things and it can be a little tricky, but I like the ability that you have and in general the way you present your stuff.

Alan: The thing is not to panic. I mean the whole thing is to do with panic and you'll find this is a war remember. It truly is a war and most of the people are on the battlefield. They just don't know it yet and when they do wake up and see they're on the battlefield and the war is directed against them, they often hear all of this massive alternate media for the first time and they completely panic and that's what happens in battle as well. A certain portion will always freeze, panic or go hyper and some of them will get over it and calm down again and take things step-by-step. Others take it and run with it. They're running all over the place. They're no use to themselves or others, so it's a matter of seeing what's important and taking things by priority.

Dave: You can't really teach anyone that, can you though? I mean you just kind of have to have that irrationalist kind of innate ability to—is that why the public school can't teach it because it's more character?

Alan: I mean if you walk from one world view to another and suddenly it's like walking from the rain into the sunlight, it can blind a lot of people and a lot cannot handle it. Some will never handle it. Some are just terrified and the ones who are the most terrified I find are more concerned about themselves personally. They don't have much compassion for others I find. In fact I've really found that the ones who are ultra-terrified and scared are more into themselves and what about me, me, me, me, me than other people and if you have an empathy for other people, too, then you become motivated and you start doing something about it. You'll find the fear tends to diminish as you're actually being active doing something about it.

Dave: Do you remember that song by John Lennon called "Imagine"? There was a philosopher. Do you know there was a philosopher that had basically the same philosophy that song was named after? Do

you remember that guy? The same philosopher, didn't he have something to do with the Baha'i faith and that's why the UN picked it because it was like it was an internationalism type of thing?

Alan: I know they picked the song. They picked the song because it was international type flavor but the United Nations will be its own god anyway. They've already given us a new religion and it's a form of materialism. It's a combination of Marxism and fascism, plus they're giving us environmentalism, which is to be the big stick, so you always get a religion to go with the fascist system and all systems technically that run on money are fascist by nature. Even the communist system ended up the same way.

Dave: So getting back to that caller earlier. Do you think his battle is a spiritual battle with a spiritual battle between his partner? because I was getting to the same thing you were saying like it's a spiritual thing. I have friends that are communist that I go and debate regularly but you still can't convince them. If you beat them an argument they still have their ideology which you're never going to change.

Alan: That's correct. I bypass the ones I can't work with rather than expend energy. It's pointless to expend energy when there's so little time and so much to do. You pick those you can help because it has to be done fairly quickly now. They're on a roll at the top and there's no doubt about it that there's some kind of odd spiritual nature. However, don't forget too, people are attracted to the particular religion that reflects their inner nature and some religions are very, very strict for instance and you'll find those who are control freaks themselves will go into those particular religions. Other ones truly want a sort of world flower-power scenario and they'll pick something that's written on the exoteric just for them. They won't look above it to see who's pulling the strings at the top and so you've got to leave people to their own when it comes to religion, as long as the don't stand on you and demand that you follow them as well.

Dave: Do you remember that story about the marine captains at the Naval Institute, dispensational Christians, and all the people under their command that are making have to – and I think the ACLU just one a lawsuit against those guys. Did you hear about that case? That's where like you have – the problem with that is when you have the tyranny, the government and monopoly and so forth telling people what they need to do.

Alan: I know. I know, but the government also encourages the strife in the first place. They're the best at encouraging strife. You divide and conquer, divide and conquer, and then people have a hard time uniting and they're fighting over petty little trivial differences.

Dave: I've got one more quick request–

Alan: I have to go on to the next. I've got a whole bunch of callers here, but call in again. Thanks. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello.

Alan: Hello Vince.

Vince: Hi. Great to be on. I wanted to just redress what the previous caller was talking about how there's sort of like a gender war going on between males and females and it's hard to sort of relate to the opposite sex now, now that the family's been destroyed. It's kind of interesting how he's kind of having to appeal to you as a father role model to sort of teach him how to deal with women, because I myself don't have a father living in my household and the family's been really destroyed. Can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I've gone over many talks on the agenda from 100-odd years ago in fact. Even further back than that and every part of the agenda, whether it was Marxist or the elite institutions running the West that also funded Marxism, still exists today, or even Albert Pike with his "Morals & Dogma," they all advocated the destruction of the family in order for the 'illuminated ones' to take control because it's hard to control families, they're like small tribes, and they stand up together and stand up for each other. Now they've given almost 50 years of special indoctrination to the female. They've given a massive guilt trip to all the males. That has been taught in school and the whole purpose was exactly that.

Now what's interesting too, Albert Pike said something very interesting. He said, "we have to stop targeting individual countries according to the culture." He said "men are men and women are women so we'll target women of all countries because they have certain things in common," and so they broke down the personality of the male and the female. For the males, of course, they give the sports and all this kind of stuff and a fake macho image and an ego that simply wouldn't get along with anyone. For the female, they looked at the traits there that they would encourage and promote and every woman likes to be loved. She likes to be admired. She likes to be called beautiful and so on, and of course if you create a society where there's free love and all the rest of it, they knew darn well that eventually it was hard for a female to mate with a single guy. However, it's also been indoctrinated into them what he's talked about and others talked about, as well, that if they create assertiveness training it would actually be a form of aggression. There's no compromise between the two.

Vince: I just have one more question. Is that in a sense – doesn't it have the effect of decreasing the birth rate because when people don't really have too many children and they can't get along and they divide and conquer like you mentioned?

Alan: They did the same thing, they tried to pull out this stunt in the 1880's, of all times. They called it free love. H.G. Wells was promoting free love in the 1880's and they tried it right through the 1920's, the Roaring '20's. They brought the miniskirt in, the booze can out in places, the jazz, the drugs, but they had all the fallout from unwanted children. Boy's Town was created, all the big orphanages, so they went back to the drawing board and all the governments put lots of your tax money into finding ways to get either acceptable abortion or else birth control methods and so they brought out the pill, re-launched the whole same fashion again, miniskirts, the whole thing, free love and the pill at the same time, and drugs, and of course the bonding process like Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said the more partners they have before they're 20, 22, 25, the less likelihood anyone can bond for life. That's been successful as you can see.

Vince: It's really sad though.

Alan: Yes, but we've been under war for a long, long time and it's not to help the female or the male. It's to create a new type of society, as they're fighting each other we'll all go down the tubes and they will bring out their perfect clone being that would be a good worker maybe in 50 years time. Maybe under that, who knows?

Vince: Well thanks Alan.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Now I've got Nicole from Canada. Are you there, Nicole?

Nicole: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Nicole: Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

Nicole: Thanks so much for your show and you played a really big role in helping me see the world for what it really is. Ironically, I'm just finishing up my sociology degree and I'm just wondering like how do we go about waking other people up? I've tried. I'm being a good student. I've tried to do lots of research and academic research into these kinds of things just to show to people because people won't take things that are on the internet as proof positive, and nor they shouldn't, so I kind of started my search with chemtrails because it's something that people can see. I started searching all the university

databases and the only thing I can find is in the human rights databases stuff about right-wing racists who believe in chemtrails.

Alan: Really.

Nicole: Yes. That's all that I can find on it.

Alan: So it's only right-wing racists that can see them, eh?

Nicole: Yes, anti-Semitic people and what not who are like ultra-nationalists, bad guys. So I was just wondering like what can I do like to try and wake other people up because you've got this feeling like there's nowhere to run at all. So the only way to stop the ship from sinking is for everyone just to kind of realize what you do, or at least about it at some level, and I'm coming and hitting roadblocks trying to do it.

Alan: Yes you will because everyone in every age group has gone through their own conditioning and see we're under a scientific indoctrination and it works very well. That's why they could write, guys like Huxley and Russell and others, could be absolutely sure in their writings that they would pull this off. They were convinced back then even in the 1930's they could pull all of this off through scientific indoctrination. It's very difficult. Even printing up your own material, writing for your own age group in the language they use is very important as well to try and get through to them and point them out to websites that would be helpful to look at that doesn't overdose them on too much out of their reality at one time. That's the biggest mistake everyone makes is giving a person too much information on different scattered topics all at once. They crash and so it's better to pick a particular topic and just feed them a little bit at a time, but make sure of your facts, but especially go into the histories of what built what they call "modern society," all the forces, agencies, institutions, behaviorists and so on that gave them their present reality. That's more important because that will – that's provable and they'll be able to relate to it when they see what was planned and how they're actually living today. It's right in front of their faces. That will stay with them.

Nicole: Right. Okay, well thanks very much Alan and I'll keep tuning in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Keith: Good. I was wondering if you could make some comments on as far as religion. L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, maybe CIA or maybe—I think he was a lieutenant commander in the Navy. Maybe there's a little Naval intelligence background and I would appreciate that.

Alan: He started off in Navy in Naval intelligence. He was related to Aleister Crowley. You'll find that Hubbard also spawned off a couple of other institutions along with Crowley and one of them was to do – they were all sort of Freemasonic societies initially and one of them became the early American Rocket Testing Institution that eventually down the road became NASA. It was Parsons I think was the guy he initiated into taking over in starting up the first association in the United States. That was from him. However, we know that he himself was a science fiction writer as well. Obviously well schooled and well helped by very intelligent and probably scientifically trained people to create a new type of religion coupling science with spirit. Now that was tried already with theosophy. They spawned a whole bunch of branches where they said they would couple science with spirit and they'd both come together at a special time, the Age of Aquarius, ha-ha, and here we are, as it's all coming together as they blend the natural you with the artificial scientific chip et cetera, the artificial intelligence. That's really what they meant by it, I guess, and you'll find that Hubbard was only one of the many branches they created. The idea being that most people are attracted to a specific branch of religion according to their personality type, but they know there's different personality types so they would give you a variety to choose from that all went on the same path towards the same ending. That was the purpose of it.

Keith: When you mentioned Parsons, is that the same Parsons that is associated with the School for Social Research in New York?

Alan: I'm not sure if he was into that. I know he was definitely into the early – he had his own lodge he started up but I don't know if he was into that particular one you mentioned.

Keith: Well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and covering some topics which are generally omitted in other talk shows because no one wants to talk about them, but the fact is people are incredibly lonely. There's no doubt about that in this day and age, and even the lonely ones have hard times bonding with other people because of their own conditioning on either side and there's an almost impossibility of compromising.

In this day and age, everyone thinks they're being used and abused, both sides, and apart from that, we have an artificial system which we're living. A system which makes us dependent on this particular system and people don't realize that this thing called "progress," that someone defines, I guess, at the top, is taking us into oblivion ultimately where they're going to solve all of these problems that we can't figure out for ourselves by taking our ability to be sentient away from us. That's the plan. When we can't think at all there'll be a utopia for the elite. We'll just be walking robots that are run by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They have them all set to go, these huge massive regional machines, and that's been discussed at world meetings, now they have to convince the public that there's too much chaos, too much mayhem and here's the way out of it. This is your natural tranquilizer and there'll be no more you one day and that will be peace. That will be peace.

Peace comes within you and we've got to stop looking to others to give us peace. It can only happen within you and that takes a lot of work to make that happen inside. Then once you have peace you can share it with others who are looking along a path to gain the same kind of thing, but it comes with a price. You won't be able to live the same life as everyone else because you walk in a different world literally. You see what they don't see. You understand what they don't understand and for the young especially who have had nothing but a scientific indoctrination. This isn't the first generation of it either. It's very difficult because it's well known and well understood at the top that they like to party and have a good old time and the hormones are jumping and as long as they're completely preoccupied with that they won't look at these bigger pictures which will affect them down the road. That's well understood at the top.

Every age group is catered to: the five year olds, the under five year olds, the ten years olds, twelve, et cetera all the way up; 50, 60, 70. They're all catered to in this system. That's why it's called a system and they've made sure that even the generations don't collude together to help each other. That was instilled a long time ago. They said they'd have to break up the intergenerational bonding where information was passed from the wise, those who'd gone through life already, seen all the cons, who could pass it on to the younger ones – that's been destroyed. They've created what they call the "youth culture" and even the word "teen" for teenager was not used before either. You were either a youth, adolescent or adult. That's how it used to be, not so long ago. They literally gave a teen culture to separate the generations and they taught them back in the '50's even when the Teddy Boys were on the go, then in the '60's, "don't trust anybody over 30." Now it's "don't trust anybody over 25 or 20." So much ground to cover and so little time to do it.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 18th, 2008 and we're steamrolling ahead into the Brave New World. There's so many articles coming out every day, every day from across the world, which guides our thoughts into a particular tunnel. We're supposed to all go along thinking everything is simply evolving and the more newspapers and magazines and TV shows that say so, then it must be so. That's how simple it is, and everyone else parrots the phrases and catch phrases that they're given to emulate and it becomes part of their conversation in fact. They're downloaded and it doesn't occur to them that they're being scientifically indoctrinated along a particular path.

I got an email today from Debra talking about a program that's coming out on the History Channel. I never watched the History Channel. I have heard that it was very good at bending and altering and omitting history, but she says here:

"Just watched the sneak preview on the net of a show to be aired January 21st at 9:00 p.m. Eastern standard time on the History Channel entitled "Life After Humans." What struck me was how they kept referring to the scenarios when, not if, it occurs in creating the impression that it's eminent. This biology professor from Hampshire College, Ray Coppinger said how wonderful it is to imagine all the vines growing up vertically around the tall buildings creating a virtual ecosystem."

Then she goes on to ask, she says, "my question is what these gods will do afterwards for sport after they've achieved their ultimate, you know, this big orgasm of vines going around big tall buildings and after we're all gone?"

That's exactly how this program will be presented in an excited fashion. You always find these professors come on and they're so excited, just like the same guy I think it was Warrington about the chip in his arm and how he could open doors and his garages and all the rest of it. This will be a similar type program on the "post-human" era, when we're part cyborg or completely reengineered. They'll have a new name for it, not humans; it'll probably be taken from Huxley's "Brave New World." You'll have special types of workers and so on, and you'll have non-workers at the top because the elite plan to bring themselves through and probably give themselves more life extension than they already have, but they technically won't alter themselves, definitely not their brain. They're not going to bring it down. They want to think, since they will be leading and guiding planet earth, they must retain their survival capabilities, according to their own authors like Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years."

This is how they're presenting this scenario, as though it's all evolving along a particular natural path; and that's what Lenin said. He said that "there are thousands of ways society could evolve; thousands of

directions.” He says, “but the public mustn’t know.” He said, “they must think that the particular system they’re born into is the only natural one that could have evolved,” and that’s how it is with most people. It never occurs to them there can be many other kinds of societies. We’re taught this is the only one that simply exists, therefore it’s natural, and it’s going along a particular direction that everyone knows about with computer interfacing and so on, and it must be quite, quite natural for it all to happen. It’s being guided by very big powerful people. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, just to show you, trying to show you and teach you how society is managed and how our minds are managed and how generations are managed one after the other by very clever people who employ thousands of staff and think tanks to not only follow an agenda but make it work. “Make it be,” as they say at the top, “so mote it be,” they say in the higher lodges and they make it all come into reality. It’s not difficult to do, really, if you think about it, because Lenin was very good when you study the communist structure. They wrote about their structure copiously. They showed us how the different segments and aspects of society were all managed by various bureaucratic boards. They explained these boards in detail too and when you study it you realize it’s the exact same system in the West that they’re using.

The education system is vitally important. That was what Stalin stressed because that’s where the primary indoctrination is given to the children and Stalin took that even after the Jesuits when the Jesuits had said long ago (Ignatius Loyola) “give me a child before seven and I’ll turn them into anything I wish.” In other words, if you captivate the mind very early on it’s very difficult for that particular test subject to ever break out of their conditioning. It wasn’t new in Ignatius Loyola’s day either. This is an ancient technique that was always known in the higher societies, those with archives, and we find the same thing with Bertrand Russell with his special schools that he was given permission with Royal Charters to test in Britain where he promoted all kinds of new ideas that became the norm. They’re now used as the norm including promoting what they called “free sex” amongst even pre-pubertal children to see if that would help destroy bonding in later life and you find it was successful.

He said the same thing too. He said, “we, the aristocracy used to go by Plato’s model,” because Plato had advocated taking the children from parents at birth in his book “The Republic” and the state bringing up the children from birth, so they’d never know their parents and that way they could never ever contaminate the children from parent to child. They wouldn’t know their parents and old-fashion ideas. Then he found with scientific indoctrination with some of the first kindergarten schools, he said, “we don’t have to take the parents away. It’s more economical for us to have the parents pay for their children’s upkeep and take care of them because we can now scientifically indoctrinate them from the age of two perfectly well and when the child goes home they’ll disregard the input from the parents.”

That was known in 1920 and here we are living through it where again under the guise of freeing the people, the male and the female and all the rest of it and all the other wars we've had. Gender wars and sexual wars and revolutions and so on and so on, people think they're actually winning something and that's how it's meant to appear to those who go for the bait. They always go for the bait when it concerns us personally. We want it. Everything works on the bait. They call it "the mousetrap" in marketing and you don't realize that it affects all of society down the road because then the government steps in and becomes the new type of father. He's the father of everything. He's big brother. He's father. He's everything but he comes with big conditions and lots of laws and rules and he will then indoctrinate your child, so all you are is you just pay for that child's upkeep. That's all you do really and that's why there's so much confusion because no one can relate to anyone else. The child can't relate to the parent because of the indoctrination. The parent can't relate to the child.

Quite simple and again written about very, very copiously many, many years ago, a hundred-odd years ago, even further back and we're living through it. We're living through the chaos that has been deliberately instilled because we're living along an agenda, a plan that's technically fascist, they just don't wear the uniforms in the Western countries, but it's completely fascist in its way of functioning. The corruption at the top, themselves who are involved in it, don't see it as corruption. They see themselves taking the herd, which is the general public, their tax money and using it for their own big multinational businesses. They think that's a natural order of things and they have made the legal system to allow themselves to do it, like these big football teams and so on you have across the West. Even the soccer teams, the big soccer ones in Britain, you'll find that the owners of these clubs are basically paid by the taxpayer to buy them. Even their stadiums are paid for by the taxpayer and given to them. Not a bad deal. Anything else at the bottom doing that you'd have corruption and you'd be in the slammer, but you see the big boys make sure they run the legal system and what they do is technically legal. It's immoral but it's legal because we are the herd and that's what we exist for according to them.

Now I've got Jack in the UK there. Are you there, Jack? Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello. My question today is that it's interesting what you've been talking about with all the indoctrination and such and I was wondering your opinion on how much the psychopaths know about those who wake up, because from all the drugging and boasting and planning they haven't been able to stop it.

Alan: No. They wrote about that 100 years ago and they said that up until that time and for some time to come, a few fish will slip out of the net but they said that eventually through scientific observation that would be stopped and that's what they're doing now at school. They know that certain ones have gotten through. For the last about 18 years now, maybe even more, they've been really testing the children at school to find out which ones are the thinkers. They have so many young men now especially on Ritalin

and the different variations of the same drug which does shrink the brain. I mean that is actually a clinical fact, so they're trying to get those with leadership abilities for the next generation, they're going to go through the main chaos in fact, and make sure there's no leadership for them. They want the passive ones only, the ones who are quite happy in school in the collective system where they all have consensus in the classroom and no one is a dissenter with a different opinion. Those ones are classified as safe, but those who ask the questions, the ones who are out of the box and ask the questions the others can't even think of for themselves, those are the dangers, so they're being drugged and even ostracized. That's part of the technique in school, if they don't go with consensus in the group they're ostracized by the group. They're shunned.

Jack: Okay. So that's one side of it for the very young and how much do they know about those who have been doing it for a lot longer? What is their understanding of what the awakened ones are capable of becoming?

Alan: They know that most people and here's the thing. Most people up until now, and even now it's still happening, the few who come through know they're different than the rest of the population. Some of them turn in on themselves and very early on they'll hit either drugs or booze, and they'll try literally to calm and quieten their brain because their brain is racing and they know that everything is wrong. They can't put it across to their friends. Their friends don't understand so they blame themselves often and so many of them burn themselves out that way. Other ones can manage to come through that and continue and become active in some way. A few will join the ready-made groups, unfortunately, which they think will speak for them and then they find out they've actually got the same agenda as the elitists at the top.

Jack: It must be quite hard for these people who've sworn a lot of oaths and made a lot of promises to find people who are soaring above them who've done no such thing. Do you think would have made them – it's strange because you've talked about it in the past how much they hate the general public and they seem to have slightly less hatred for those who aren't as dumb really.

Alan: They have some kind of respect for those.

Jack: Strange isn't it? It's very strange.

Alan: Yes. It's a kind of respect and it could even be beyond respect. They're also very curious, that's another thing, tremendously curious as to how you escaped the indoctrination, the inoculations, why it didn't affect you the same. They're very curious. That's what I've found too.

Jack: It's interesting when you mention people who can't stop their thoughts and one of the things that helped me an awful lot was a kind of meditation where I was able to better control my own thoughts and if necessary just have silence in my mind, so to speak. Then with the mind of the eye the way you can visualize things and hear things.

Alan: Sometimes there are techniques that can be natural and depending on your personality you can find your own one. That's even better if it works for you and that's your little space that you can move into when you need to relax and be quiet.

Jack: Indeed. I mean the strange thing about this, I am fortunate enough to know two people who are trying the same thing and we're so different. We've gone off in such different directions. It's fascinating. But more than that, we can also talk to each other and it only takes a minute of questioning before we're on exactly the same wavelength and at the same time. It's almost impossible for us to even say the simplest of our thoughts to those who haven't woken up and it's not much easier to express yourself to those who flash funny hand signals and all that. They're not much better at understanding what we're trying to say to them, but, like I said, I am fortunate to have two friends who I can talk to and it's well worth it when we do.

Alan: It's quite amazing because when you meet one of your own kind you know it immediately. It's like someone you've always known. It truly is. It's an oasis in the desert.

Jack: Okay. Well there's your music and thanks again. I'll call you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was pretty good there on his observations, because it is true if you've woken up you can have a lonely road and you spot your own kind very rarely. When you do, it truly is, it's an amazing thing to meet someone who not only is on the same wavelength but has sought out the information for themselves. They understand it completely and they see, they see. They are true seers in the old sense of the word.

Now we've got Keith from Dallas, Texas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: How are you Dr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Keith: I'm fine thank you. You'll have to please bear with me because I'm very nervous. I just wanted to say first of all thank you for all the work you do. You're truly a tremendous individual and I appreciate it personally. But I just want to run a few things by you real quick. I find myself full of contempt not only for the 87 percent you know the fellow commoners like myself and of course the 7 percent of the enforcers as well as the 3 percent that are controlling us and I know that that has to be something that's psychopathic in itself because the same people that I would like to wake up I find myself having nothing but contempt and disdain for because of the fact that they're so asleep and because of the fact that they simply think that someone like myself is some loon and "conspiracy theorist" and it just totally – I have so much frustration trying to talk to anyone.

Okay, for example, I'm a black guy. For eight years I told people that Bill Clinton was a precursor of things to come and the black people that I told this to thought I was on the comedy strip in Vegas. I mean they just laughed and more importantly than that, being in Texas here, this is called the Bible Belt, and when you try to talk to people who have been so indoctrinated about religion and you tell them things just about the holiday that they hold in such high esteem, the Roman Saturnalia, the winter solstice, and you try to explain to them where these things come from, they laugh at you or they will shun. It's like you said in another blurb of yours, even in permanent tribes if you have politically incorrect views about things that they will shun you and it's just like that even now.

Like for example a few weeks ago over the holiday, I saw an interesting ornament of here's Pierre Noel kneeling down next to the manger and this lady said that was her favorite ornament, so I had to laugh at that. I mean I didn't mean to laugh right in her face but I thought it was ridiculous and so I was explaining to her a few things and I could just tell before I even really got deep into it that she didn't want to hear what I had to say, plus you could tell by her bottom lip stiffening that she didn't like what I was saying and so I'm like these are the people that I'm trying to tell things to, the people who have lived half a century or more on this planet, and they haven't questioned anything and I just find myself so–

Alan: Frustrated.

Keith: Frustrated, yes sir. And so I just – I don't know what to do about the fact that I know that there has to be psychopathic that exists within my own self.

Alan: It's not psychopathic. I understand what it is. It is kind of like you're trying to save them from going down with the ship and they don't want to go and you frustrate yourself. That's more true than anything because you're expending so much energy to closed ears and I know people who've gone round and spent lots of money having talks, hiring halls to talk to people and try to wake them up, and after a few years they become so bitter because people just want to stay in their own little world. They're scared. They might sense something but they don't really want to know too much and they want the world really

to stay the same. You see, human creatures want things to be the same, a form of permanence in your own lifetime. Rapid change scares them and most people are like that, so they're brought up with particular religions which are meant to comfort them and get them through the hard times and so they'll cling on to those systems of belief tenaciously. Even some of them will be homicidal if you try and take it away from them or wake them up, and you have to accept that most people in this system will probably go down with the ship.

These are the same people who line up for inoculations when they're ordered to do it. They will do what they're told because they want to believe in the conditioned reality and they will totally disregard the true reality of what's happening to the bitter end. It's more that you have to try and almost pity them rather than get angry with them. They're like lemmings in a sense wanting to rush off into the sea. I think that's just the way it's going to be with a lot of people right to the bitter end and I always tell people you can't really save them all. All you can do is try and pull a few out and I think it's been like this down through all the ages. You can only pull a few out and these are the ones who do make the difference. They are willing to get active. They are willing to demand answers and demand changes in other directions. The rest of the public will always be the followers and I always say the problem is not so much just the elite or the masses. The elite and the masses count on each other to an extent.

Keith: I understand that.

Alan: There's a form of symbiosis there.

Keith: I had a conversation with some – I guess they were there from, you know like Tom Brokaw said, "the greatest generation," from that World War Two generation, so I had a conversation with these two people and they were what you'd call seriously devout Christians.

Alan: Hold on and we'll follow this after the following break.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, with Keith from Dallas, Texas, is on the line talking about the difficulties in trying to wake people up and how it's so easy to become contemptuous of them if they want to slumber on and stay in their little boxes; their little mental boxes. You were going to say that you had a conversation with a couple of them recently?

Keith: Yes, sir. I had a conversation with someone – I guess they're about 75 years old and they're very wonderful people. On the inside they're beautiful people but my problem is or they wanted to know actually why I felt the way I do because of the fact that there are so many African-Americans who are – you know they act like they have the red phone to Jesus or whatever, and because I'm not they wanted

to know and I was like yes that's fine. They can pick my brain and I'll be glad to explain whatever I want or whatever they want to know. If I know it I'll be glad to tell them, anyway. So I was talking about we went back to Rome and then we went to pre-Christian Rome and then we went to Greece and then we went to Egypt and so I'm explaining all these things that I know it was blowing them away and you know how the conversation wound up ending, Dr. Watt? They brought me full circle right back to pre-Christian Rome and that was it. It was like after I thought about it because I brought them back to Greece and Egypt because I just wanted to see where they were in their own minds and they were honest enough with me, which is more than I can say for people younger than them, that they didn't know what happened before Rome. So when you talk to people who are a little bit younger than them and even down to my age or even younger, the ignorance is tremendous. Even the people younger than them aren't willing to admit that they don't know certain things, or they don't want to know, or they're actually expecting the Fox News Channel to tell them.

Alan: Or the history channel.

Keith: Or the big preacher out here named [inaudible], or they're expecting the preacher to tell them the things that I was telling them. Just for example, the older people I was telling you about just a minute ago, I was telling the grandfather that FDR knew about Pearl Harbor before it happened and he was blown away by that. He just couldn't believe that somebody that was 45 years younger than him told him that, because I guess he's lived his whole life believing what the bottom of level one reality, like you say, which I think that's very correctly termed.

Alan: What you'll find too, I found this, the people who went through World War II still are stuck with the initial propaganda that was downloaded into them at that period. They've never looked into anything afterwards. It's almost like an inoculation – they call it “taking.” It either takes or it doesn't, and that initial wartime propaganda is stuck in their mind. It will never change.

Keith: It's interesting. It's kind of like Alvin Toffler's book, “Future Shock,” where I'm in the halfway point in that book, and all he talks about is change. That's all he talks about and that book was written when I was two months old when the particular edition that I have was published and so I'm reading this book and I'm 36 years old and when I was 20 it was when I really started questioning things. The first place I looked was at the holidays because the first place I started personally was in a Baptist church, but to have my associate pastor tell me that “I don't think you should be reading Revelations because you just got baptized last week, so you shouldn't be reading Revelations right now. Maybe you should start reading in Third John,” and because the stubborn individual that I am, that's exactly what I did was go right to Revelations because I wanted to know why this person thought that I was I guess too young to understand what was going on, so that's exactly where I went. I also had a problem with the fact that he had the nerve to even tell me that he didn't think that I should be starting there. So that right there – I'm

actually very, very thankful that he did that because I'd be just as caught up in the bottom of level one reality like everyone else. But I really don't want to have contempt for my fellow commoners because it's like you had said on another blurb, you have to have love for all, and my heart actually bleeds for the people that don't know but they think because they live in a 2 or \$300,000 house that they're better.

Alan: Or they're blessed. They think they're blessed as well. That's another part. American Christianity is a peculiar type of Christianity. It was married with commerce from the beginning and it's completely intertwined.

Keith: It's amazing to see people with license plates and they have "blessed" on the back of their cars, or the fish symbol Ichthus and they don't know what that means.

Alan: Yes. I thought "blessed were the poor." Blessed were the poor were the ones.

Keith: Yes, sir. Anyway, Dr. Watt, I know a lot of other people are trying to get in touch with you. I really thank you for all that you do and I've read your first book and I'm in the process of buying the other two because I have to buy 4 of your books because I'm giving them out as gifts but I want to thank you for all your work.

Alan: Well you hang in and don't give up hope.

Keith: Thank you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Eventually your patience comes the more you do it too.

Keith: Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Roger in Tennessee. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Oh hi, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Roger: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You're talking about indoctrination and media influence on people's lives and our culture it brings to mind some research I've been doing about the destruction of the American family within like a 20-year period of time it just kind of totally crumbled, starting in the '50's and then in the '60's with the women's liberation movement. I know women get a lot of flack for getting jobs and causing this two members of the family getting into the tax structure and causing prices to go up, and Gloria Steinem who was the leader of the Feminist movement worked for the CIA—

Alan: And the New Age.

Roger: Yes and she used to spy on students in Europe for the CIA and that's what got the MS Magazine funded, the CIA. Like I said, I was seeing how women usually have to carry the brunt of responsibility for that but I looked further beyond that and just prior to that in the '50's I think was kind of the precursor that got women motivated to become independent and that was two factors: One being Playboy Magazine and the other being James Bond movies. I know that sounds a little crazy but they went really hand-in-hand. I remember growing up my dad used to have these Playboy Magazines all over the place and anytime a James Bond movie came out it was always a big spread in there. If you look at the James Bond character you know he's this flamboyant womanizer who has this hard life and if you read the books, I mean he drinks like a gallon of liquor a day, smokes five packs of cigarettes—

Alan: "Shaken, not stirred."

Roger: Yes and then he'll beat up five guys, and in men it's more or less created a fantasy world and emulated this character and Playboy Magazine would have these spreads with these women, these unrealistic women. That's where I saw men actually falling out of the family and having mistresses and wanting to have this kind of playboy lifestyle and it really, I don't want to use this word, but pissed women off, really.

Alan: It was fantasy, wasn't it? See, the James Bond character, and it's been well analyzed too, is a psychopathic character. The man can kill ten people in a day and have sex every ten minutes. He doesn't have remorse, regret, anything at all. He fulfills his instant gratuitous desires and he has no remorse or anything, so he's psychopathic. I mean that's literally the character they're portraying as the highly successful man, wears the bow ties and goes to the best places.

Roger: Right. Well I have no way of proving it but I kind of put the two together and I just wanted your thoughts on this, for instance, Gloria Steinem having these CIA connections—

Alan: The whole '50's, '60's onwards was funded by the CIA. The whole culture was funded by the CIA. Poetry, artists, musicians, novelists were all funded big time by the CIA and MI6. They had joint offices. One was in London and one in France and one in Germany and in different countries and they controlled the whole culture industry. They financed the revolutions because they wanted a completely fragmented society that would end up being totally dependent upon the system, both male and female, and that's exactly what they've got, but there's no family left to stand together to fight for anyone's rights.

Roger: Do you believe – because Hugh Hefner who started Playboy Magazine, he takes big credit for being this great pioneer, but it's my belief that he was probably encouraged or actually funded or financed by like you say MI6 or CIA to – you know like this is just some kind of plot.

Alan: I've no doubt. Again, this was written about before World War II. They talked about a future world in a series of lectures that they gave at Sandhurst Officer Training for Britain for the military and they came up with the concept of total war in the 1930's. They said if they can get another war going they would bring all the women into the workplace for the first time and make it the normal thing to do and have them dress even like men, so that was also part of it to dress like men and then blur the distinction between the sexes. Once they were in the workplace they would give them special rewards to be able to buy material things for themselves and that would further disintegrate the family for a post-war world. This is what they wanted. This is all talked about at top think tanks for the military, which only works on behalf of the elite. They knew exactly the format to do and then once the Cold War was started, they got the funding, they set up the cultural industry and they guided all of it; all the left-wing and the right-wing. The radical left-wing groups you'll find now it's admitted to were funded by the CIA.

Roger: You watch these television shows today, especially these crime dramas like CSI or Law and Order, and they always have these female characters that are 5'1" and they're taking down 6-foot guys.

Alan: And they're always beautiful women, very, very beautiful women.

Roger: Yes and they seem to be able to maintain their feminism yet they're masculine, just as masculine as men. There's just this total weird kind of world. All the characters are either – you have the suspects, which are just totally demoralizing; or the victims, who are just totally weak, which is everybody that's not a cop; and the only person who's just the perfect person who's got it all in control, who has the perfect balance and the only human attributes, are the police officers themselves. They're the only ones who seem to know what's going on and it's just a weird–

Alan: Remember what Jacques Ellul said: "All police docudramas, all novels to do with police, all movies to do with police or hospitals or lawyers are nothing but propaganda for the public consumption."

Roger: I know you sometimes analyze movies and I just wanted to suggest one if you haven't seen it already. It wasn't real popular but it was called "Soldier" with Kurt Russell and he's a futuristic soldier who goes into these conflicts and I think you should really see it. It's just basically like the old Spartan upbringing. It's in the future but I can see this actually happening in the future where they get children and they indoctrinate them into becoming just soldiers.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's a generation growing up now since 9/11 that shortly in a few years will be going into the military and they've never known the previous system. They thought it's always been under terrorism. A good book to read is "The Handmaid's Tale" to do with the feudal system with the elite at the top and constant warfare, how they selectively breed their own offspring to be the commanders.

Roger: And just one and then I'll let you go on this, but if you could comment on this, because I don't hear a lot of people talk about cigarettes and I know the UN was really pushing to demonize people that smoke cigarettes and of course there's health risks with cigarettes, but why do you think that they've gone on this assault? All of a sudden, people are smoking and all of a sudden it—

Alan: An old saying that was put out there long, long ago by a top man who helped run the U.S. government and he said, "for the public there's always a very good reason the things that are done," he says, "then there's the real reason." When they go on a completely major assault with something like that, you should look for the real reason. Now they're spraying you like bugs. The United Nations wants the population to drop and they have a Department of Population Control. They even have statistics for ideal population sizes and so on and so on, and here they want you to stop smoking while they spray you like bugs from the air in some global agenda which they will not even talk about, so I think the smoking probably inhibits the absorption of the particular drugs. There's also drugs in the stuff. It's not just the metallic particles.

Roger: Wow that's amazing. I've never heard that actual connection been made. That makes some sense because I've always wondered, if the whole idea of this global movement is to reduce population, you would think that they'd want you to smoke.

Alan: They'd make cigarettes as cheap as could be.

Roger: It's crazy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Roger: I appreciate all that. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. Now I've got Omar from Detroit. Are you there, Omar?

Omar: How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Hello.

Omar: I've been listening to you for a while and I think you've got some good information and everything. I want to say I've been talking to my people for like almost 20 years now trying to wake them up and it's now just finally the last couple of years they've been talking about Omar, everybody's been asking when you're going to come up here. They see what's happening so I want to tell the brother just keep talking to them. They're going to see it. They're going to see what this New World Order is all about and then like you was talking about James Bond. I had a revelation. All the bad guys, Dr. No, Goldfinger, [inaudible], all of them was actually the good guys because according to what we see in the world, Britain and Israel and America is the greatest troublemakers on the planet. And as far as religion goes, I was born into a family of Jehovah's Witnesses. I never could accept it. I'm the only one in my family that's studied Islam but I never converted. Really, I just kept the name and because once they started talking about Muslim terrorism and all that in the '90's I kind of like got away from that, as well as the fact that I knew that Muslims were about to be targeted because they were being defamed and everything; demonized. That's the word.

Alan: Always demonize the enemy before you attack them.

Omar: Right. And like I say, I've been doing this for like 20 years trying to talk to people and tell them, hey, we've got to get ready for this thing. They've got population reduction plans, this that and the other, you need to get ammunition, food stored up, plenty of weapons, everything you need so you won't have to be in no breadlines and stuff like that, and people was laughing at me and this and that and now they can't wait until I come around to find out what I've got to say. I'm also the commander of the Black Panther Militia in Detroit.

Alan: It's good that people at least now they're willing to listen.

Omar: Right, but I wanted to say that if it wasn't for people like Bill Cooper and you and various others, I wouldn't even know this stuff. Well thanks and have a blessed day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Call in again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Claudine from California. Are you there, Claudine? Hello.

Claudine: Alan? You're there. I get to talk to you for real. This is sort of in response to the gentleman that's 36 years old and he's talking about Pearl Harbor. Nobody believes him. I'm 62 and my mom was born in 1925, my dad 1913, and my mother used to tell me all the time how some big shots from Japan met with FDR the day before Pearl Harbor was hit. She says they knew, so I grew up with that kind of talk and just like a lot of your callers I can't think of one person that's on the same wavelength that I know. It's very difficult.

Alan: With FDR, he'd already cornered the Japanese in. On the one hand, Bernard Baruch was financing Japan into the modern military style under the Fugu Plan, F-U-G-U. That's in your Pentagon records there in your Congressional records. You should check that out. The U.S. was funding Japan to build them up through big bankers like Bernard Baruch, and at the same time as they tried to expand, because Japan didn't have oil resources and so on, the U.S. was cornering them in and so they were pretty well bringing a war on intentionally and it's pretty well described in "The Fugu Plan". Amazing book and, as I say, the U.S. was funding them. Canada was sending scrap metal for 50 years down through trains to the U.S.

Claudine: My mother, we lived in San Francisco and she used to tell me how they taken up all the rails and sent it to Japan to make bullets.

Alan: That's right. Britain gave them the Rolls-Royce Merlin engines for their zero fighters.

Claudine: I'm the oldest of five and I'm the only one who does see the whole picture and I'm not afraid to learn more. I can't talk to anyone in my family without them cutting me off. I just talked to my youngest brother and he's a staunch right-winger and we all came from the same family, so I don't know. It is very lonely and I know for myself I really have to find my little safe place and keep people away and just do my thing. Be grateful. I live up on a hill. I have 180-degree view and so I get to watch all the activity up there you know with the chemtrails.

Alan: The beautiful chemtrails.

Claudine: Oh gosh, it's unbelievable, unbelievable and I've taken photos and we've got one guy in the county who is a professional photographer and he can't even get anyone to listen to him and I try to get him to listen to you because I told him this is just a part of the picture. This is just a symptom of many, many, many things that are wrong and there is a good book I recommend to people and I don't know the author and I just picked it up accidentally, "By Way of Deception," and it's a Mossad agent. How he was recruited. He's out now.

Alan: That was Victor Ostrovsky. He also wrote "The Dark Side of Deception" and it's a fascinating story.

Claudine: Oh I didn't see that yet. Thank you for reminding me because that's a real picture of here and now and how they operate.

Alan: He worked in Mossad. He was recruited in Canada and he tells you the true horrors of these psychopaths that run the Secret Services and what they really, really do and it's just atrocious.

Claudine: Yes and it just reminds me of Pearl Harbor and all these other things that are going on. Anyway, it's a trip.

Alan: It is.

Claudine: And I listened to C-Span today, Paulson, oh my God.

Alan: It's bad, isn't it?

Claudine: What they're trying to do is ease the fears of the American people and they're just going to put another little Band-Aid on and we're just going to get deeper and deeper. It's unbelievable and I've been involved in real estate. In 2005, I was telling people do not buy. I didn't make very much – actually I never make much money because I don't lie, and cheat and steal, so I told everybody that came to me and I said don't buy. They all bought. Not one person except for my daughter. Everybody else still thinks the market is going to come back and they're nuts. They're absolutely nuts. I mean we've seen a huge drop in price here.

Alan: Apparently we're going off the air. I don't know what happened with the music.

Claudine: Anyway, at least I got the best call of the evening.

Alan: You call in again.

Claudine: I will.

Alan: I'll talk to you later. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 21, 2008:

“THE ECO PLAN OF THE GREAT GOD PAN– THE NEW SAVIOUR IS THE GOD OF NATURE”

So much has been happening our whole lives and yet most people are oblivious to why things really occur. Things don't happen spontaneously in any society in any era without massive planning and that's no different from today. All this globalization, the new substitute for war, which is a war to save the world from us, which is the eco movement, is an echo of the past you might say, has been pushed down our throats at one incredible speed and it's coming from the top down, as all culture does in all eras. It's created from the top and pushed down to the people at the bottom who begin to parrot it and have no reason to suspect that they've been conned in any way at all, or even why. The reason they're being conned is because, as the Club of Rome said, the big think tank, one of the top think tanks, really, the premiere ones, the Club of Rome comes up with ideas to rule the future and methods of controlling whole countries, in fact a world of people. They went over in the '70's all the times in histories where people have come together and acted together and got along together for a common cause and they found that they only do it in warfare, and therefore they came up with a substitute for war, which they must have in a global society, and that would be terrorism as one of course. You've got to find terrorists everywhere to justify the big internal police forces we'll have everywhere and you also have to have a common enemy outside of that.

In past times, religion used to supply it and you'd have inquisitions going around countrysides and inquisitors would kill people here and there just to remind you that evil did exist and you better obey them because they could inflict terrible evil on you if you didn't. It's no different with this eco nonsense and the new high priests are simply the scientists who are paid very handsomely for getting onboard with the global agenda, even though the facts don't fit their talk. That doesn't really matter to a gullible public who don't study these particular sciences or have access to the data either at the top.

Therefore they came up with this whole idea with greening. It's an interesting thing from Pythagoras onwards. Pythagoras and his schools, secret schools really, because you had to apply to join and have a code of silence for a few years before you were allowed into the inner chambers or the inner secrets of the society, and part of that was to do with their purpose which was revolution. Revolution was to be spread in ancient time through recruitment of certain youngsters who could keep secrets and who would be tested and who would be put on from there to travel elsewhere and spread the word. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was jumping from this big green movement that we have today, coupled with of course the Green Party, because "green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill" as the old song used to go. It's very, very old because Pythagoras who also used numbers coupled with letters, as did the Chaldeans and even in the Hebrew alphabet, and in the English one too, all used these little codes they have and colors also as far back as Pythagoras were used. The colors for yellow or gold were the sun, those in the light, the illumined ones, and so they used to talk about "golden-thighed" Pythagoras et cetera, meaning he was – and they didn't mean the thigh, either, by the way. They were rather polite in those days and the later censors made sure they kept polite. They called it the "thigh," the same in the Old Testament when they swore oaths on each other's "thighs." It wasn't the thigh of course. It was on your generative forces we should say.

Green is used. You'll notice, too, in the conservative parties worldwide they always use blue for their ties. Although, sometimes they will use red when they're pushing part of a revolutionary agenda or they're progressive, as they like to call themselves now. Labor generally took red. That's why the Communists took the red as well for their star and now we have the green because these are all Masonic lodges at the top and each lodge was much like the various Catholic institutions that they had down through the centuries for the monks. Each monk or type of school had its specialty; some were into the law, like the Dominicans, they were into dominion. Then you had other ones also into factions of the law, which were the sons of Edict or Ben Edicts, Benedicts.

Everything is part of a system of control on a large scale, unknown to the public of course who only see the outer facade of holy men; and even going as far back as Sumer we find the same kind of things. The priests even there in Sumer 5-6,000 BC were trained in special areas, even real estate and corporate law. They dealt with all imports and exports to the country and all goods and all things that were sold within, even down to what we call today a value added tax. There's nothing new under the sun, as they say, it's just that the public are not taught their histories. They're entertained after they've been indoctrinated into whatever the present society wishes them to know.

I think it was Charles Forte that once said "we're farmed" and he's quite right. We're farmed. Even now with the dehumanization and that happens once you knock down life from being sacred, all the pillars following one after the other and the Pantheon roof falls in eventually, because you've got to have all the pillars up to keep it all strong. One goes down and they all topple, and that's the name of the game today because we're harvested and even our body parts are harvested. Farming terms are used on us because you see we're the animals.

At one time it would have been a horror show to use such terms on people, never mind the businesses that would run them. They'd have been lynched for even suggesting they do that, but today, we're harvested. In Britain there's even a law they're trying to get through (I don't know if they've passed it yet)

to put everyone down as a donor—whether you want to or not. You're a donor. Now if that becomes law then you certainly are property. I think we should understand that first and foremost, you are property, because if you have no right and say over your own body and what happens to it, then that means someone owns it and you'll find that the corporate state owns it.

That's how far down the ladder we've gone and now they're chipping baby's heels in some hospitals. They're chipping the elderly and now they're going for the prisoners. In Britain, too, they're passing this law to chip prisoners. These tiny little chips are followed by satellite tracking; so forget little passive chips, that's out the window, and in with the new, which is not new at all, the passive ones were just getting us trained to accept them in the first place because we don't get spooked when they give us the whole packaged deal at once. They get you ready for it piece by piece by piece. That's how you train a herd of animals. Otherwise, they'd all run away. Every farmer knows this.

We're treated like animals on an incredible basis every day by the media, and the media is the big arm of the system of CONOLOGY as I like to call it. They're job is to CON you every step of the way in every facet of life. Governments and this system and the real government behind it could not get its way without the aid, the complete aid of mainstream media. It's an essential arm of government.

Now there's a little blog here. It's from Marc Morano at epw.senate.gov and this one is to do with the con about environment. It says here. This is December 11th, 2007.

"Skeptical Scientists Urge World to 'Have the Courage to do Nothing' at UN Conference.

BALI, Indonesia. An international team of scientists skeptical of man-made climate fears promoted by the UN and former Vice President Al Gore..."

Alan: I call him the allegory.

"...descended on Bali this week to urge the world to "have the courage to do nothing" in response to UN demands. Lord Christopher Monckton, a UK climate researcher, had a blunt message for UN climate conference participants on Monday. "Climate change is a non-problem. The right answer to a non-problem is to have the courage to do nothing," Monckton told participants. "The UN conference is a complete waste of our time and your money and we should no longer pay the slightest attention to the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change)," Monckton added. Monckton also noted that the UN has not been overly welcoming to the group of skeptical scientists..."

Alan: The public too, they hear all this massive propaganda on a daily basis and it's all put out by the same United Nations approved scientists. They make their living you understand – these scientists come out of university and they all want to get their names in the history books as inventing or discovering something. If they can't do that they want a lifelong career on some agenda or other and this is how they do it. A lifelong career, just like priests in ancient times when they used to get together at major conferences and discuss for months on end how many angels could stand on the head of a pin. You see, this is the equivalent, all this nonsense with the planet and so on and global climate change and carbon emissions and on and on it goes. It's all the same technique that's being used again. This is the substitute for previous CONOLOGIES.

It says here:

"UN organizers refused my credentials and appeared desperate that I should not come to this conference. They have also made several attempts to interfere with our public meetings," Monckton explained. "It is a circus here," agreed Australian scientist Dr. David Evans. Evans is making scientific presentations to delegates and journalists at the conference revealing the latest peer-reviewed studies that refute the UN's climate claims. "This is the most lavish conference I have ever been to, but I am only a scientist and I actually only go to the science conferences," Evans said, noting the luxury of the tropical resort..."

Alan: They always have that in lovely exotic places, these big conferences, don't they? It says:

"(Note: An analysis by Bloomberg News on December 6 found: "Government officials and activists flying to Bali, Indonesia, for the United Nations meeting on climate change will cause as much pollution as 20,000 cars in a year."

Alan: Very true.

"Evans, a mathematician who did carbon accounting for the Australian government, recently converted to a skeptical scientist about man-made global warming after reviewing the new scientific studies. "We now have quite a lot of evidence that carbon emissions definitely don't cause global warming. We have the missing [human] signature [in the atmosphere], we have the IPCC models being wrong..."

Alan: That's what they use for all their computer simulations et cetera. You get out from it what you feed into it and of course you can predict anything that way.

It says:

"...and we have the lack of a temperature going up the last 5 years," Evans said in an interview with the Inhofe EPW Press Blog. Evans authored a November 28 2007 paper "Carbon Emissions Don't Cause Global Warming." Evans touted a new peer-reviewed study by a team of scientists appearing in the December 2007 issue of the International Journal of Climatology of the Royal Meteorological Society which found "Warming is naturally caused and shows no human influence. Most of the people here [at the UN conference] have jobs that are very well paid..."

Alan: Very, very true.

"...and they depend on the idea that carbon emissions cause global warming. They are not going to be very receptive to the idea that well actually the science has gone off in a different direction," Evans explained."

Alan: This again can be found – this whole climate change was dreamed up a long time ago and it's admitted to that it was dreamed up by the guys who dreamed it up because that's the book, "The First Global Revolution," printed in the early '90's where they tell you right in there, the founders and their authors of the book tell you, the think tank The Club of Rome who published the book. They tell you that they dreamed up that whole idea back in the '70's when they were looking for an enemy to unite the planet, like a warfare scenario where we all work together and get great things done, so they hit on the idea of global warming and blaming the public so it all had to succumb to this new priesthood who'd be very authoritarian over the top of us. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about how we take everything for granted mainly because through repetition by the media concerning certain topics we start to adopt and adapt to those particular little phrases we hear. Most people have no real idea of what's happening themselves. We parrot phrases. "Slogans" as Lenin called them. He says, "we shall conquer the world by the use of slogans," and you'll find people simply parrot slogans to you and that's the sign you have a non-functioning non-thinking person that's addressing you with the address at least of slogans. Ordinary people try and talk through things from their own perspective and use their own language. They don't copy slogans.

Now I've got Joe from Florida on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: I got your DVDs the other day and I watched them this weekend. They were wonderful and today I was over protesting Rudy Giuliani. He came down here where I live and I had a sign that said "September 11th, treason exposed" and I was giving out free DVDs, but what I wanted to talk about was the place that he went was a corporation called Raydon that worked for the military making like simulated equipment for simulators and stuff. But when I was standing there with my protest sign and I looked at the sign, I noticed that the 'Y' in Raydon was like one of those crooked cross Y's. It wasn't a normal alphabetic Y. So I was looking at it and what I got from you I was like Ra and then they had the cross and then don.

Alan: Don is master. Don means master.

Joe: Okay. So Ra is sun, right? Sun god or something.

Alan: That's right.

Joe: Sun god and then don is master and the Y would be what? Like the sun god over Jesus master or what is cross, the crucifix? You know it's like that peace sign upside down. It's like a Y but it's like a cross.

Alan: Y has always been used. Y is partly a trinity, if you take the three points of it, but it's also a duad. It's two into one. It's a male and female also, but it's also the Y-chromosome of the male, which is now misshapen. It's the new man to come.

Joe: What would you get out of that name, sun god?

Alan: Master of Ra. Or Ra is the master.

Joe: Yes. It's just funny now I just get done watching your DVD and I'm out there protesting and there it is. I've got to tell you, you opened my eyes to things I never would have noticed before and I want to thank you for that. The other thing I wanted to ask is does it do any good like being out there by yourself with a sign? Like I kind of got a thrill out of the fact that hopefully Giuliani driving by in his bus saw me there, but I mean does it work? Does it do anything or am I wasting my time?

Alan: One person really it doesn't do anything. What it can do if you're in the right places is inform yourself because some of them will stop and talk to you occasionally and they give you little clues about things which you would never suspect, including the type of language they use, which again is all higher, higher Masonic type coding which they give out in public if you understand what they're actually saying. It's the same in the Canadian Parliament, there's people who've demonstrated on the steps of the

Parliament and they've been informed that what they're complaining about is all the wrong things because the Parliament is simply run by High Masonry at the top and there's certain people there who are never the number one guy, the Prime Minister. It's always someone else in the Cabinet who really runs the show and it's no different wherever you go. However, sometimes they will stop and talk to you personally, because it's a personal education you're after.

Joe: Right. One other thing is I see that the Prime Minister of England is talking about a New World Order now and it just seems like with the economic collapse. The economic collapse going on, is that part of the reason he's coming out openly like this?

Alan: Yes, they're talking now. He was over in India and promising them billions of pounds in foreign aid to bring them up to scratch with a new economy and all the rest of it, and he's talking about internationalism and globalization and so on and so on. This is a crucial phase that they're at right now. That's why there's so much propaganda hitting us from so many angles as they believed they've destroyed the old society. They've put the last of it into the ground. That's the eradication of family. Interpersonal relationships are almost gone. Most folk communicate electronically in fact. They don't even need people. They don't even want to see real people and so they've eradicated the old structure in order to bring in the new, which they've already planned. The Great Architect plans in advance before he knocks down the old building and so the new society is already to come into force. They know too there'll be a kickback from different segments within society because of the massive difference in lives they're going to have to lead shortly. They're ready to deal with that with brute force and high technology. They've been preparing for this for many, many years and they do expect a massive backlash within especially the United States and parts of Europe.

Joe: Alan, how come like after watching your DVD you talk about the elite working together? How come the King of France and was it Charles of England, how come they were killed then? I don't understand.

Alan: Sometimes you would get the oddball that wasn't quite psychopathic enough and sometimes, too, you'd have one that really thought he was the supreme deity, the ultimate king, the sun god, as they called him; and it's the same with Ronald Reagan. When he got into office he went off to Helsinki. They always go off to Helsinki for the first meeting and Ronald Reagan promised to change the whole world and benefit everybody through financing from the U.S. and he wasn't supposed to say that. He went off his script so when he went back they shot him just to remind him that he really wasn't the boss.

Joe: Wow. Well hey thanks, Alan, and your DVDs are great and I'm waiting for you to put something else out.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's quite the tangled web they've woven for us, and most people are stuck on it right now. Remember, when you're on a web, eventually the spider comes along to eat you. That's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Tom: Fine and you?

Alan: I'm doing not so bad.

Tom: That's good. First of all, I want to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for all the time and effort that you've put into all your research and that you made this available to the public. It's truly appreciated. I really want to thank you for that.

Alan: It's an ongoing thing. It certainly does take more time in the day than you can spare.

Tom: Oh yes. I noticed that earlier in the talk you had made reference to the priests of Sumer and I'm just wondering in your research is this basically where you've found that the dead end hits, so far as the beginnings of civilization, or do you feel or have found that civilization has actually been in existence longer than that in other forms?

Alan: There's no doubt it was there in from other forms. Sumer simply didn't develop as such or evolve in trial and error and all the rest of it. It kind of arrived on the spot from the Highlands to the Northeast and we know that they came down and they initially built post and beam construction houses with wood, so they were used to that by living in the Highlands. However, they brought a whole system with them and in no time at all they had this pantheon of gods, which was really again parts of the system with the priesthoods accordingly matched, and they ran this whole commercial system. Most of their produce was going to India, so we know that they had the idea of this system, including even the weights and measures, which we still use today, for their produce and the weighing of their precious metals. They used to use the raw powder for silver and they'd weigh it out and that's how they could use it for commerce, but India was their biggest trading partner and it simply was on the go too quickly to evolve out of trial and error. We know now even through archaeology there was a previous civilization even

beneath that at those trade routes and now they're calling the Harappans. Mankind is far, far, far older than we're led to expect and we have gone through different "ages," as it's called, so I think there's some more truths in the Vedas of India because they go back millions of years with civilizations.

Tom: Wow. Now insofar as the establishment of the Secret Societies, the Freemasons, the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati and that such as Benjamin Franklin, Jefferson, John Dee and Francis Bacon. Why did they continue to devote their entire lifetimes working towards the completion of this Great Work even though they wouldn't be able to see the end result? They basically went to their graves knowing that they had worked on this project, but it didn't come to fruition during their lifetimes. Were they promised some type of reward in an afterlife?

Alan: Life extension was the first part. Life extension was one of the few things that even Rosicrucians allowed the public to know. That was to attract people into it, that those that served it well would have it – and prosperity of course. Prosperity was another thing. Life extension and prosperity was pretty well guaranteed if you served them well for the Great Work, so that was quite the impetus in those days when poverty was such terrible squalor.

Tom: These people basically went to their graves with probably no reward but just that hope it was so fervent and they probably had it really inculcated in them, maybe through the secret religion or whatever.

Alan: It's a religion no doubt. Some of them did tend to believe. See, they're allowed to believe what they want really in a sense. However, some of them also go traditionally along with the reincarnation theory, just like the ancient Roman elite did and the Greeks before them, because it was the same bunch who moved into Rome. They believed that their own spirits would reincarnate into the same family lineages and hence the need to always have the perfect bodies, so they married their relatives to try and ensure that they're own spirits would reincarnate into their own family dynasties.

Tom: How would their personalities be manifested at some point in the future? Evidentially they wouldn't. It's just the fact that they felt that probably their descendents of progeny would be carrying on I guess part of them and that's about it.

Alan: They also believed they were far superior physically because of special selection of the breeding partners. That's why Charles Darwin and many others just married into the same family lineages for five, six, seven generations. They truly do believe, but they've always been into eugenics and that's from the most ancient times. That's what kings and queens were into. They didn't marry because they fancied someone or because they were horny. They married people because the priest matched them up for the

right kind of progeny that they wished to have. Plato went into it in "The Republic" the whole breeding process for aristocracy and that's how he rationalized why they were superior over the masses is because they had their wives selected for them. Intelligence, cunning, ruthlessness and the proof that their family had succeeded in business over a few generations, that was the proof or the qualifications necessary, the credentials for marriage to a similar type person. Psychopathy can be bred in from generation to generation. You breed out certain other traits like being a nice person. You'll get stood on. You won't get to the top. If you're cruel and ruthless and you marry a similar person who's cruel and ruthless from a wealthy dynasty too, then there's a good chance your progeny will have the same traits as you do.

Tom: So the reality is then we probably won't see a clone of Thomas Jefferson or Benjamin Franklin but we'd probably see their same personality traits just manifested in their descendents of today then. Is that about it?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's well shown actually. That's why lineages are kept with such accuracy amongst the top elite. They go back thousands of years some of them.

Tom: Wow.

Alan: I mean it's so important to them and you will find maybe every third, fourth generation you'll get someone who's almost identical to great-grandfather in his personality traits and his likes, dislikes and ruthlessness; or it could be the other way. They might get a throwback for someone pretty nice and easy going and he won't be let in on the secrets. It might be his brother who's pulled up the ladder. Traits can be bred in or out of people the same as animals. If you want a good pet you get a Labrador. If you want a good attack dog you get a German Shepherd or Pit Bull or something that can be trained, so it's all to do with breeding in or out of traits which you desire or which are undesirable.

Tom: I guess that's what you were referring to for the last caller when you mentioned about the fact that sometimes somebody has to get taken care of because they aren't manifesting the psychopathy of previous ancestors.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt. I mean some of them realize what was happening. I mean even JFK, we know that he gave speeches about secret societies. He knew they were dominating the U.S. Congress and Senate and he gave speeches about them trying to expose them, meanwhile he belonged to an elite family.

Tom: So I guess it doesn't pay to get religion even when you're on the top.

Alan: It certainly doesn't pay to have a conscience when you know the agenda.

Tom: That's right. Well I think I guess you might have some other callers so I'd just like to say thanks for your responses to the questions and I look forward to continuing in my listening to you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Keith: Good. Hey, you mentioned Helsinki, Finland and Ronald Reagan went over there and it's maybe nostalgic. Last year, I was there for about three months and it was really a strange experience. There was a real heavy illuminati presence you might say and I was just wondering how much you know about Helsinki and its relationship to like maybe Swedish Freemasonry and I was wondering if you've seen the film. It was circulating in Helsinki when I was there of Hitler visiting Mannerheim. He bought him a couple of cars and trying to kiss his butt trying to get Finland over on the German side in World War II. I was wondering if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes, but it's so odd too because that country has been a thorn in the side of various powers over the last hundred years or so because they tend to not give in as a people. Although some of the elite definitely run the country for them, but that again, there's a big global meeting there every year all coming from the Helsinki agreement and the big boys go there. That's their kind of christening into it, their baptism into being the big boy when you become elected president or prime minister, but unfortunately Ronald Reagan didn't – he thought he really was the president for a while until he came back and he was shot, not fatally, but just enough to remind him that he should stick to his script.

Keith: Yes. It's interesting Mannerheim who was the field marshal at the time for Finland was of Swedish and Germanic royal blood and it's interesting. If you look at the footage – if you look at Mannerheim and the way he and his officers they're sort of amused by Hitler and you sort of get the impression that here is this lower caste former artillery corporal or whatever he was during World War I and a real sort of a

pawn of the big scene going there to ask this world figure for his help. I was just wondering if you've studied that particular film at all. Have you gained anything from that?

Alan: Not really. We do know that in the royalty, you'll find that all the royalty across the whole of Europe and Scandinavia are interlinked from the same family dynasties. They've all intermarried down through the many, many centuries and they've never lost their control over their countries, either, except for again like the oddballs that stood up and said no to something and had their heads chopped off, but the rest of them went along with it because they had the right stuff. They know that revolutions are not to aid the people, but revolutions are intended to go along with an agenda which they and their high priests have already decided upon. That's the beauty of the dialectic. Those who lead the revolutions never see the big picture. They never see the whole picture. They only see what's in it for them. They see the goal that they want to achieve and they're always looking for a utopia; while the elite have already planned their own utopia, which doesn't include those that lead the rebellions.

Keith: Right. Very good, very good. Well thank you very much for the answer and I appreciate your show. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it is important to study the places where they have the particular meetings and you'll see the same thing. You see this was all started off by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they had specific meetings in different countries, the Marrakech meetings and so on, to do with financing and all this kind of stuff. Every place that they go is of significance to them and whenever they go back and deal with a specific part of their agenda they'll go back to the initial country they used for that part of the agenda for the first time. They have the Ottawa agreements and things like that going back for the last almost hundred years. Therefore it's important to see where they go and what particular meetings they're having there. Again, it's specialized areas of controlling the whole world: economics, population, resources and so on. Each place has got its own special place in that and it's almost like Israel too, because in the '60's in the newspapers across the world they announced a meeting there for the United Nations and it was to do with controlling the water of the world around the year 2000 or so; and lo and behold, it happens, this sudden emergency for water and guess what's going to happen? It's all going to be privatized because the public can't manage it properly and they'll have to privatize it and own the whole world's water supply and sell it to us for big bucks.

Everything is planned way, way in advance generally before we're born. We live through the changes and because no one tells us it's all a con job and we adapt to it thinking it's all quite natural and it never occurs to most people they're being lied to. Why would such a massive media go to such lengths to continue to lie to you? Well, that's exactly what they do do. It's quite simple. That's their job is to con you. You're educated, which is indoctrination, and then the media takes over and then entertainment too. There's hardly a movie out there you can watch without messages; politically correct messages getting

inserted into your brain and also predictive programming getting you used to an idea that you never thought about before, so that when the real thing is mentioned in the media as going to be put into law you'll think it's quite a natural progression. Meanwhile you haven't done any thinking on it at all. It's just little parts of it that's been inserted into your mind, predictive programming, and it's quite an advanced science.

We're simply rolling along through an agenda with techniques being used on all of society; a standardized technique too. That's the whole thing about the United Nations and UNESCO. UNESCO, the first head of it, remember, for the United Nations for the educational part of the United Nations, was Aldous Huxley's brother Sir Julian Huxley and read the statements that he made because he put it right on the line what his function was to be. The indoctrination of a whole world's youth into a new global system but not for freedom's purpose but really for the peace of those that ruled the country – their “betters,” in other words, to make it easier for their betters to rule them. That was the whole point of it and that's the point of all education really is, it's to make it easier for you to be managed by your betters, those ones who come out of special wombs and they're sinless. They don't have sins you see or anything like that and they're sort of holier than thou. The special people that just happen to be there born into the right families with the right wealth and the right positions and get the right education and we're trained to think that they are special; and unfortunately the public, even the poor public tend to grovel at the sight and in the presence of wealth. They grovel. It's rather disgusting to see ordinary people doing that, but they do it, and that's what all that Hollywood nonsense is about to with the stars and the glamour and the wealth being flashed in front of you, it's to dazzle you and make you salivate at the thought of being so rich and living such a luxurious lifestyle. It's a con job and if the public at the bottom just got it through their heads that they have one life to lead, one life they could be sure of because you wake up as you every day.

One day, you won't wake up at all, but at the moment, you wake up as you and you better use it. That means you use your mind to its fullest extent. Don't waste it. Use it for yourself. It's the most precious gift that you have. I often thought if they start harvesting brains, even though there's so many people out there, they'll be very, very expensive because it will say in the papers “like new, never used.” What a tragedy. Most people don't use their minds at all. They simply parrot their indoctrinations their whole lives and whether that can be achieved, I have no idea. I have no idea at all. Some say it's always been this way. The vast majority of the public are living in the darkness. Who knows? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out that the whole system we live in, and I refer to it as the matrix, isn't a real matrix. It's a complete system and world that's been presented to you and you're expected to accept it with that presentation unaltered. Most do. Most truly do and of course it's not difficult to keep them in that state once they've accepted it because after indoctrination into it, if

you're parents don't know especially, it's highly unlikely the child will wake up to the big con that's going on all around them every day.

Wars don't happen spontaneously. No war ever does. No revolution happens spontaneously. It takes many, many years of preparation and organization and funding to get them off the ground and that also goes for the cultural wars that we've had. Most revolutions as well are bloodless. They're changes advocated from the top, like Plato said they must be, and pushed down to people at the bottom to copy and to work into being. We work the agenda into being on behalf of the elite. We speak it into being when we parrot what they give us to say in our conversations. We make it so for them, while they laugh up their sleeves because they don't believe any of this stuff they've made sure that you do believe. It's not so hard to understand.

Like Plato said, if they were to allow something at the grassroots level, a cultural change to emerge and take off, it would upset the whole apple cart with unforeseen consequences. Today, they would call it "the Butterfly Effect" and therefore they can't allow anything truly to emerge from the grassroots and to flourish. It would cause change. The elite would lose control and it's so important for them to maintain control because they believe they are the only ones who are deemed intelligent enough to have control in the first place. They have no respect for the ordinary people at the bottom whatsoever. In fact, they see themselves as a separate species and I'm not joking about that. They've always been eugenicists at the top. Eugenics goes back for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, where the elite had royal blood as they called it, royal blood. The "Blue Bloods" as it was termed and the rest did not obviously.

Nobility could not just be bestowed. It had to be inherited. You could gradually work your way in by accepting marriage to a woman who was from nobility. Your offspring would have the chance to go on higher than you would. That's still the rule today, even in higher Masonry, and you find that in some of the clues that Benjamin Franklin leaves you with because he joined the Hellfire Club and they had their own little bordello attached to the Masonic lodge, the particular lodge, but these were not ordinary prostitutes. They were very selective specific gene carrying types and the owner was to be mated with one and have an offspring from that woman. That was the honor of high masonry at that time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The con is to reverse it and make you think they're actually servants, but they're there to manage you because the differences among society and individuals even and all the conflicts that are caused, it means that they can't please everyone and we see that in our daily lives with interpersonal relationships. So long, long ago the big boys decided to give us management. Now they call it governance and we're going into global governance and therefore all those little people, all of us who are just too immature to grow up, are to be managed into the next phase where we can't cause any problems and like all roads to hell it must be made to seem enticing. It's the electronic age where eventually interfacing with computers will be the normal, it's a step-by-step process, as indeed the first computer given to the public was just the first step because they already knew where it was going to take us and that's to a world where we can't cause any problems for anyone.

Now for transcripts, you can download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they're written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

Nothing in this world on a large scale happens by chance. In fact, even revolutions within countries or overthrows or assassinations cannot be kept secret because the big intelligent agencies are so massive. They're so intertwined all through the societies of each country that it's impossible to keep anything secret. For 50, 60 years this mesh of intelligence agencies has been guiding the world through overthrows, assassinations, coups and so on because it's all part of the big empire building plan to the global empire, until we're all under one singular system worldwide under the United Nations. We're hearing the squeaks now come out of politicians at the top, including Mr. Brown of Britain as he talks about the need, the need for some sort of global government system. Well, it's already there, isn't it? It's already there and he also mentions the fact in one of his little speeches in India that we have to give up our sovereignty for peace. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about the speeches that Mr. Brown and others are giving and have been giving these last few months as they tour the world and promulgate the whole idea of the global system, just to get us more and more familiar with the concept of it. We're really well trained into it already. Most people don't really mind. In fact, most people don't mind much at all these days, really, when you think about it. They're talking about a new well-managed system worldwide and they go into the usual little announcements on the need to curb population and sustainable development and all of the usual stuff, and as this is happening we're finding too that the UN and all of its different facets – look at how many NGO groups belong to the United Nations. You'd be astounded. All those little announcements you get in newspapers, the World Wildlife Fund and thousands of other ones, are all part of the United Nations in reality, pushing for the sustainable development, which includes population reduction, massive cutbacks in all energy consumption. We have to really look in to the United Nations and their policies to get a better understanding of where they're going because prior

to the United Nations there's simply the chameleon transformation from the old League of Nations into the United Nations and the same people, the same bureaucrats moved into the new seats in the new buildings. That's all it really was.

It was on the go from at least 1917 really and it was set up long before that quietly. In fact, long before Wilson pushed the idea because the bankers and the very rich men of the 1800's had already decided that they wouldn't need eventually a big population. They knew that even in the Industrial Era – remember these are economists that have the histories of the world in their archives. That's what they deal with is histories and population and numbers and debt and how many they need to pay off debts and so on. That's what economists and bankers work with. They had all of that at their fingertips in the 1800's and they could see that there would be a tremendous boom in the industries but they also saw that it would come to an end eventually as well.

It's kind of like starting up a locomotive train and getting up to speed and then at the right time you start putting the brakes on at the back to slow it, because that's how they kind of work. They work in centuries and right after World War I the same League of Nations had a lot of front people and members privately publish books under their own names all promoting the same agenda of massive population reduction because they said that the world war hadn't killed enough people off. That was pushed in dozens and dozens of books all over Europe, mainly though in Britain. And to counter that there were local people, even clergy were taking the same facts they were given and contradicting them and pointing out the obvious; and that was that since so many of the elite were having these books published and some of them were writing them themselves, how come the elite who had the biggest families of all wouldn't volunteer to cutback on their own habits? Put it that way.

However, you see the elite believe they have the right, this is their world and we are the children and since most of the children they claim will never grow up we don't really have any rights, we're too base. We haven't evolved enough, and these people at the top truly believe in evolution. It's very Hinduistic in its understanding of the world. They do believe in evolution, which is, remember, a religion. Evolution is an actual religion. It's a belief system and simply because as Mr. Russell himself who was one of them pushed it, he also said a truth. He said, "because something is repeated over and over and many people come to belief it doesn't mean it's true," and that's how we're given most of our ideas and opinions is by repetition and today it's by repetition by experts. Doesn't mean it's true. It is a belief system and even Darwin himself admitted that to try and figure out how the eye of an insect was even constructed through evolution was an impossible task. It staggered him too, as it would stagger anybody.

It's an evolution theory and they have us all trained to believe in it and they also believe in evolution that there's some big plan behind it all, some hidden plan, some hidden force. That's where the whole world consciousness comes into play, where we're all part of this big world consciousness and we're all going

together in a certain route, some manifest destiny that must work itself out. Nothing is further from the truth because you see the future is planned by the elite and we don't even take part in it. Most folk definitely – it's not the world consciousness. It's the world unconsciousness. Most folk don't even know it's happening. They just live through it and accept everything as it is.

Part of the old idea to bring the population down wasn't original. It was an old technique used thousands of years ago that they just simply introduced again, reintroduced. If you want people to cut down on offspring, what you have to do is promote the very thing that causes offspring. It had been done in ancient times and they'd even trained people to sacrifice their first born at one point, not just in the Middle East but in Greece and other Grecian Islands and that became the norm too. They could also promote promiscuity to ensure that bonding wouldn't happen because you need, regardless, in a natural environment, you need more than one person to bring up a child. It's that simple. We're not living in a natural environment anymore. We're in an unnatural environment and we're dependent upon the system in fact for everything. That's male or female. We're all dependent on their system.

In fact all the alternatives to the system, all the loopholes have been closed over the last mainly 50 years to be independent and so they promoted promiscuity again. We had the fallout from promiscuity, which was unwanted children, that came across with what they really wanted and they got that dealt with, not just orphanages, and people really thought they'd won battles over it; and it was noting to do with the ones at the top caring about women or men or children. It was about reducing the population. That's what it was all about and who'd have thought they'd gone even further. You see that's why they created a youth culture. A youth culture was given by a culture industry based in Hollywood as it was decided in the 1960's it would be when they debated whether Hollywood or London, England and the film studios should promote the new world culture. It was held by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they brought over their cousins from the U.S., The Council on Foreign Relations, and debated this for about two or three weeks and published it in the newspapers that Hollywood would be given the job of creating the world culture which is to be a youth based culture.

Meanwhile, the Cold War was going on and all that around that time and people were thinking that the left-wing groups, all these radical left-wing groups were the cause of all the problems and it's now admitted to that the CIA funded the most extreme left-wing groups there were, and the right-wing groups. They funded all sides of everything and lead them too. They gave the leaders to us to promote all of their agenda and what they had to do was really promote promiscuity, the big global agenda. Nothing national about it. This is global although it was mainly the West that was involved initially, because as Plato said and they all read Plato in "The Republic." All of the big boys read Plato. They're always quoting Plato that the public mimic what they see from Hollywood. "They copy the fashion on stage" as Plato said. They copy the scenes and the drama and they enact them in their own lives, including the affairs and everything else, and they sing the songs. They mimic the songs which they hear

too, so much so that the youth were more susceptible to falling for the spells cast by singers. He wanted all musicians to be licensed back then because of the power they had. All of that knowledge has been reused again with the big entertainment industry to create a youth culture because they had to separate the generations and everyone but everyone has to be young. Doesn't matter how old you really are. You must be young.

Every ad on television has young smiling faces. They use 18 or even 15 year olds to put anti-wrinkle cream on telling you this is how you're going to look and people fall for this kind of stuff. However, the message really is if you're older you're just useless. You're not part of the equation. You're not to be listened to. You have nothing to say and that's worked so well. Look at the amounts of people today running off to have their bodies altered and their faces altered because they're terrified; terrified is the word, of getting older. Something that was cherished in many, many countries and all countries at one time. Those who were older and wiser had a lot of respect because they had something in wisdom to pass on, but not now. It's the youth orientated culture. So much so they're pushing younger and younger sex exactly along the lines that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated with his experimental schools because he said if they can get them actually having sex or thinking about sex before puberty, then once again the whole idea of bonding would become very, very difficult. They wouldn't have to bond. It would be irrelevant. That's happened. That phase is over with pretty well, which leads me on to the great coincidences that happen as we "evolve" as they say at the top; the great coincidences.

Now supposing their own religion was true, this evolution. For some major change to happen it would literally take at least thousands if not millions of years regarding the human condition physically, but it's not so, is it? It's not so. Since the 1950's with all this great healthcare and so on, we're getting sicker and sicker and we have much more worse side effects than that. We have autism going sky high. We have the official IQ being lowered because we're getting dumber. That doesn't happen by chance. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow what I've been talking about, about this evolution business and how we're brainwashed, constantly brainwashed with new theories and so on. A theory again is part of a belief system unless it becomes fact, then it's fact. It's not a theory anymore. Today most of the stuff we get fed happens to be theory and the fact is known at much higher levels but not for public consumption. This is from the Los Angeles Times from January 21st, by Susan Brink, Times Staff Writer. The headline is:

"Girl, you'll be a woman sooner than expected.

"At 8 or 9 years old, the typical American schoolgirl is perfecting her cursive handwriting style. She's picking out nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs in sentences. She's a little girl with a lot to learn. And

yet, in increasing numbers, when girls this age run across the playground in T-shirts, there is undeniable evidence that their bodies are blossoming. The first visible sign of puberty, breast budding, is arriving ever earlier in American girls. Some parents and activists suspect environmental chemicals. Most pediatricians and endocrinologists say that, though they have suspicions about the environment, the only scientific evidence points to the obesity epidemic. What's clear, however, is that the elements of female maturity increasingly are spacing themselves out over months, even years — and no one quite knows why."

Alan: Ha-ha, ha.

"While early menstruation is a known risk factor for breast cancer, no one knows what earlier breast development means for the future of girls' health. "We're not backing up all events in puberty," says Sandra Streingraber, biologist and visiting scholar at Ithaca College. "We're backing up the starting point." She has examined the research on female puberty and compiled a summary in an August 2007 report called "The Falling Age of Puberty in U.S. Girls." The report was financed by the Breast Cancer Fund, an advocacy group interested in exploring environmental causes of that disease.

Earlier breast development is now so typical that the Lawson Wilkins Pediatric Endocrine Society urged changing the definition of "normal" development. Until 10 years ago, breast development at age 8 was considered an abnormal event that should be investigated by an endocrinologist. Then a landmark study in the April 1997 journal *Pediatrics* written by Marcia Herman-Giddens, adjunct professor at the School of Public Health at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, found that among 17,000 girls in North Carolina, almost half of African Americans and 15% of whites had begun breast development by age 8. Two years later, the society suggested changing what it considered medically normal. The new "8" — the medically suggested definition for abnormally early breast development — is, the society says, 7 for white girls and 6 for African American girls.

Alan: It goes on to say:

"Through the ages. Puberty involves three stages: breast development, pubic hair growth and, finally, menstruation. Because the final event is typically the most memorable for women, it has been the one most scientifically documented in studies based on self-reported memories. The first 100 years that medical records were kept on the age of onset of menstruation saw continuous drops. Between about 1850 and 1950 in Europe, the average age of a girl's first period dropped from about 17 to about 13. (The U.S. doesn't have good data earlier than the 20th century, though trends were probably similar, says Steingraber, who prepared the August 2007 report after examining hundreds of studies on potential dietary, lifestyle and environmental causes of early puberty.) Much of that decline probably..."

Alan: I like the word “probably.”

“...has to do with better nutrition and public health improvements that reduced the spread of infectious diseases. “Better diet, closed sewer systems, deep burial of the dead,” Steingraber says. “By the beginning of the 20th century, those things were in place.” Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it’s safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology.”

Alan: Here we are again. See they talk a religion right in there as they give you a possible guess, which is just a theory.

“We’re healthier and we weigh more,” says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. “In some ways, puberty is a luxury.”

Alan: Now it’s not really true they don’t have records on this stuff, because there’s records going back for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, mainly to do with royalty and nobility and so on, in pretty well every country and they have multiple records and all this kind of stuff, just to put that straight in trying to feed their theory. Now I think the music is trying to cut in here so I’ll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the web of confusion that some would have us believe in when it comes to topics such as this because there’s nothing really confusing about it if you do your homework. To continue, before I take the callers, to continue with this particular article the author goes on to say:

“Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it’s safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology. “We’re healthier and we weigh more,” says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. “In some ways, puberty is a luxury. “With the brain picking up these signals, the hormonal parade can begin, first with the release from the hypothalamus of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, which sends other hormones from the pituitary gland through the bloodstream to the ovaries. The ovaries gear up production of a form of estrogen called estradiol, which initiates breast development — the first step in puberty.”

Alan: By the way, the artificial synthetic forms of that is in water and everything now. Before I go on to the next part I should mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin in “The Next Million Years” when he was talking about the vast culling of the population, he did say that part of that would be the target the hormonal development of male and female.

To continue:

"A second signaling pathway stimulates the adrenal gland to begin androgen production, which results in pubic hair. The final stage of puberty is the beginning of monthly periods. But the first two events are happening significantly earlier in the lives of today's girls than they did in the lives of their mothers and grandmothers. The age of first menstruation has dropped too, at a rate of about one month per decade..."

Alan: One month per decade.

"...for the last 30 years..."

Alan: And when did the mass inoculations really hype up, start up?

"...according to a January 2003 study in Pediatrics. Today, the U.S. average for first period is 12.5 for white girls, 12.06 for black girls and 12.09 for Latinas. The gap between the first appearance of breast buds and menstruation grew wider by as much as a year and a half between the 1960s and the 1990s, according to research published in the October 2006 journal Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology. The time from breast buds to bleeding, according to Herman-Giddens, is now close to three years. In short, that finely tuned biological process may have reached a tipping point. Since the 1960s, Herman-Giddens says, the decline in the age of maturity has crossed the line from positive reasons, such as better diet, to negative ones, such as eating too much, exercising too little and the vast unknowns of chemical pollution. The lack of adequate explanation has some experts worried..."

Alan: Again, the experts, you know that big group over our heads, the faceless ones.

"Over the course of a few decades, the childhoods of U.S. girls have been significantly shortened," Steingraber says. Redefining 'average'. The new average age of puberty, some fear, may be like the new average weight — typical, but terrible. "My fear," Herman-Giddens says, "is that medical groups could take the data and say 'This is normal. We don't have to worry about it. My feeling is that it is not normal. It's a response to an abnormal environment.'"

Alan: It certainly is. It's a tremendous response to an abnormal environment, but we've also been tampered with incredibly since we're born through the inoculations, which I am certain are targeting the male and the female sex organs. I'm very well positive about that, enough been written about it in the past by members of the elite, and when you see things happening after the particular people wrote about it, very powerful people who spoke on the behalf of their own kind at the top, who don't simply

make wish lists, they actually put it into action, then you can pretty well – like a court would come to its conclusion, you would base it on the preponderance of evidence and we have lots of it today. Lots of it today.

How I think there's a caller, Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. I'm here. Wow, what a cruel description of what these children have to face. Hey, how about questions. I have so many questions, so little time as always. But I'm sort of hung up on a couple of words and I think that you might be able to help me out here philosophically, you might say. Whenever I hear the word republic I always think of aristocracy, and when I hear the word democracy I always associate that with sort of the common people. Correct me if I'm wrong, but as I remember what I read about Plato and Socrates, that Plato really mischaracterized the trial and death of Socrates and really sort of pinned it, framed the people or the lower classes with that to give democracy a bad name. Am I on the right track here?

Alan: It's yes and no. Whatever terms they give the ordinary people down below don't really matter because we've never had democracy and it's never likely we'd ever be – see what they all knew back in Plato's day is that he gave the Plebeians, as he called them, the Plebeian vote. All you had to do was to advertise and promise them things during the election and they would vote for the ones that promised them personally something for free and therefore the masses of the public could always be counted on to vote the way that the elite wanted them to vote. That was the little con game and democracy had been tried long before, remember, not just in Greece but even in ancient China, so they had lots of records on democracy and fascism. They had fascism in China too. They had all different kinds and socialism even before they even had feudalism. All of these systems have been tried out but what they count on really is conning the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that's how we're managed.

Keith: I guess having been raised in America and having always been told that this is a "democracy" but it actually functions as a republic, but the word republic until recently hasn't been promoted too heavily but it's really the mass appeal of – and I understand the built-in divisiveness of that and it's very artful, but I was wondering if there was any esoteric hidden meanings in the words themselves.

Alan: There is. RE is to do again, when you have re, and it's RE-PUBLIC, you see. It's another con on the public. I used to be amazed when I read the whole story of the Founding Fathers. They knew the history of every other country. They knew the ancient histories too. In fact they said they looked at all the old systems of government and thought that Rome had the best of the lot, ancient Rome.

Keith: About 70 percent slaves, eh?

Alan: Seventy percent slaves and you also had the Senate, which was an aristocracy. They ended up taking the land off all the people at the end.

Keith: Yeah right. No wonder they call it the empire.

Alan: I know. Yes and of course they use the eagle too and so I always thought it was kind of odd and the word "senate" is an Egyptian word. The senet is actually a chess floor. It's a chess game. It comes from the Egypt word, the black and the white squares, so you always get two opposing sides; and sure enough, as soon as the War of Independence was over, before you know it they started up an opposition and copied the exact same system that was already basically in Britain with the Whigs and the Tories.

Keith: One more question. What do you know – I wonder if you have any knowledge or opinion of Ralph Nader the consumer advocate that's part-time presidential candidate every once in a while, because I've looked at some old films of him – well, not too old, a few years back. I tell you it's amazing the effort that the establishment especially the democratic party has gone to keep him out of the big picture and he's one of the few that I've heard advocate abolishing the Electoral College and I was wondering if you have any dirt on him. Do you know this guy?

Alan: The only thing I can say about him – he's always put out in the press as saying the right things often you know. However, I did hear him give an election speech when he was running a few years ago and he was literally pushing the whole UN agenda and the banning of all – he wanted to eradicate ALL automobiles, all private autos, and I thought, wow, this is just the same old stuff from the top.

Keith: I think a lot of well intended people get caught up in that UN fantasy and I personally, I ride a bicycle and I decided before I went to Europe last year that I would sell both my vehicles. I'm very happy not to have a vehicle, although I do like to have the option to have one, but I understand a lot of these environmentalists get a little extreme in their views.

Alan: It isn't just extreme. It's all the same agenda with the habitat areas and no private property. You'll be stuck there running – you're literally ordered by the dictates of bureaucrats.

Keith: World heritage sights.

Alan: And that's no life at all, while they know darn well that the big cities are going to be the habitats for the majority of the public to get thrown into when they have no transportation. You'll be living like Soylent Green, massively overcrowded, while the elite and the bureaucrats will have all their beautiful places, very modern, outside in the country that you can't get to and they'll also be setting up their places which they are already in the Middle East in [Dhapur] and other places.

Keith: Dubai, I guess that's the big – that's one of their little enclaves, Dubai.

Alan: That's going to be the most modern city in the world. They're building one up right now. It's more money than any other – it's a brand new city they're creating all high-tech. Again, no private automobiles, so they say. There'll be some for a few very special people that will be classified as necessary vehicles only, but not for the average Joe.

Keith: I heard that there was a little Middle Eastern country and I can't remember the name of it. It's only 30 years old and they actually in order to attract tourists they actually bought or leased part of if not all of the Louvre in France.

Alan: The Louvre in France is actually paying to put up a duplicate of itself in Dubai. There's an exact duplicate and they're taking over or touring with all of their wares and showing them over there into the new Louvre once it's built.

Keith: Well I guess what's next, London Bridge.

Alan: Oh well, to be honest with you–

Keith: Maybe they could sell that Washington Monument. I'd like to get rid of that thing.

Alan: Eventually London will probably sell the rest of the country off. People don't realize that London already has sold parts of Scotland off and it still hasn't been explained as to how they could that.

Keith: You see what I wanted to ask you real quick. Edinburgh in relation to Thomas Jefferson. I read years ago that Thomas Jefferson actually plagiarized the Declaration of Independence from the Declaration of Arbroath which was written by the Nobles of Scotland to tell Robert the Bruce that no king is above the law. Am I correct on that?

Alan: It's rumored to be so and it truly is very similar indeed to it. Edinburgh is the old mystic city. It's also on seven hills and it's EDEN-BURGH.

Keith: Yes that's why Eden-burgh. Jefferson from what I read said that was the Athens of his day.

Alan: I can hear something there. I thought I was the only guy with trains that go by me.

Keith: Oh no. The train is in my neighborhood.

Alan: It's in your neighborhood, oh good.

Keith: Yes, I'm in south Florida. Alan, it's great to talk to you I tell you. I mean you've really done a lot. I'm so glad I discovered you. I really am. Thank you very much. So did you ever spend any time in Edinburgh?

Alan: Oh yes, I've been in Edinburgh for sure. I've played there.

Keith: I think I called you a few days ago or last week and I mentioned I spent some time in Helsinki, Finland because my mother is actually from a little town Lappeenranta and I was actually there immigrating but you know what? I got so turned off to the European Union. The poor Finns are so furious about having been sold into the European Union. They are really – but they're very scared too.

Alan: The Finns really have stood up against everybody. They stood up against Nazi Germany. They stood against the Soviet Union.

Keith: They're tough people.

Alan: They're tough people that just would not give up and it's sad to see them being tricked into it. When you fall for Spanish gold you can buy off the ones at the top, you know.

Keith: Sure, absolutely. It's amazing. When I was over there – if you ever get a chance you can find good pictures of it. There's a Lutheran Church that was built in the 1830's by a German architect named Engel and it's fascinating because I was taken on a tour of that and I was shown the Illuminati symbols. I mean literally over each doorway, there are four doorways and they have the all-seeing eye in the granite relief over the door and there are 12 apostles with illuminati-like builder squares and the key dangling over the entrance. Yet that actual church was dedicated to the Czar, Nicholas the II, and he, from what I read, had outlined Secret Societies, so go figure you know.

Alan: You always find that because the old ones, even the Comacines that built the big, big cathedrals throughout Europe were themselves a brotherhood and the initial ones were actually monks that lived near Lake Como in northern Italy and they lived on an island in fact but they trained themselves there. Those guys wore the red thread around the penis. That was the tie. That was their bound. They're bound by oath and they were an incredible secret society and they would put these symbols into all the big cathedrals and you could look up you'll see the little green man carved somewhere up in stone up way above your head, little pictures of robins.

Keith: Well I tell you. Sometime I'm going to write you and I don't know if you've heard of this guy but I was in there four days because I'm a writer and I was trying to do some journalism over there and I got hooked up with [Igor Bach]. Have you ever heard of this guy?

Alan: Yes.

Keith: Okay. I mean all of a sudden I was in there four days and I was in his flat and listening to this whole saga and I tell you he knows a lot about Freemasons of Valhalla and I saw pictures of him with the Swedish king and queen where they're looking at him as if he was really the stuff you know, and supposedly Lenin actually visited his home and I mean this guy had oil paintings from Swedish masters on the wall. I mean it was very mind blowing really.

Alan: Even Trotsky used to take trips to see these masters and he wrote a book about it because he was a Mason who he claims he was initiated while in prison at the time.

Keith: That's really funny because Trotsky claimed that while he was incarcerated in Siberia he wrote "A History of Freemasonry" and I thought to myself where did he get his reference material? I mean it's pretty bizarre.

Alan: I know, I know but Masonry runs this world. That's the religion around and within all religions. It's worldwide.

Keith: All right. Well Alan, thank you very much. I really appreciate your time and I'm going to write you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we'll just squeeze in another caller and there's John from New Mexico. Are you there, John?

John: Hello. I'm here Alan. It's really nice to speak to you. I've been listening to you for an awful long time. I guess the first time was on Coast-to-Coast. Since I was a young child, I always knew that something was going on and I've been mislead all my life, completely and totally mislead, until I listened to you, but it's really nice listening to you. Anyway, I had a question. My sister really enjoys Harry Potter and I've never got into the movies. Me and my children, we don't really go to the movies that much and it never turned me on to even get involved with Harry Potter but the author of Harry Potter I guess came from rags to riches living in a —

Alan: Ha-ha-ha-ha.

John: In a car you know.

Alan: I thought it was a flower pot.

John: Who then becomes a billionaire.

Alan: I think it was flower pot, yes.

John: Yes, a flower pot, something like that, and do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't follow the nonsense they feed the public because obviously it's the usual occultic stuff that the average person wouldn't even know that's put out by the Harry Potter movies. It's just the same old stories over and over and over again and the names are pretty precise that they use within those movies for old occultic figures in the past et cetera and deities and such, so someone living in a flower pot wouldn't dream that up unless they were maybe taking a lot of the pot along with it.

John: I agree. So I haven't lost anything by being involved with Harry Potter, but I ordered your books and to let you know that I had gone through extreme financial challenges for the past seven or eight years going from living really comfortable to just living in the dirt practically, even though I've had my family that's helped me out quite a bit. But I had an order written out for you in September of 2006 and it was in an envelope ready to go and it got so old that I threw that away and then I thought I would send you a donation. I actually wrote the check out and I was just waiting for the money to come in to be able to send it and that got old, but I finally last week ordered all your books and I'm really excited to get them because I'm in the process of home schooling my children and we're going to use your books hopefully as one of the courses in our home schooling.

Alan: That's a good idea. There's other people doing that too and the talks as well. They're using them.

John: I have two children that next time I call I'm going to put them on the line. I'm out of town right now and not even actually listening to you. I called by son to look up your phone number.

Alan: Okay. Well I'll look out for your order when it comes in.

John: Okay. Well thank you Alan and I'll talk to you soon. Okay, have a safe time.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, up here in snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:47 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#383**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I hear so much going on about the truth needing to be exposed and it's not just since 9/11. That's the whole thing. 9/11 was one start, a beginning of a part of an era and part of an agenda that has to unfold to amalgamate the Americas quickly. That's the difference between the American amalgamation and the EU amalgamation and they're also using the same terrorism, et cetera to push ahead the amalgamation of New Zealand, Australia and some of the countries in the Far East. They're talking about signing a deal in fact for the Far East within the next two years to basically start the real amalgamation progress, at least the open one for the public to see.

Europe led the way as they knew back in the 1800's it would do and here we are with terrorism, a necessary factor to bring in a global society because when you have no enemies and you're a global system you must always have new enemies to keep the people obedient and behaving themselves and to justify a sort of police military class. You have to justify the existence because police and military down through the ages really didn't simply arise in response to some sort of threat within or without. They were generally run by the big merchant boys, the boys that ran the gold systems, the monied systems, and the princes and kings that they put into power. That's who ruled them and that's what the military was for. Even the first policemen they brought into England after John Peel (they called them peelers) and they were dedicated to go around the very wealthy houses in London and protect them from the rabble down below or the common people.

Nothing has changed. It's just the perception has changed and everything has to do with perception. You'll find most of your perceptions have been distorted, something that goes back all the way to the old

Zarathustrian religion because they were experts back then in understanding that what comes through your senses, if you can get in there before they get to your brain, you can distort the picture that gets to the brain; or else give them a fake reasoning and they'll use that particular program, just like a computer, of reasoning to come to a false conclusion which you want them to come to. Nothing has changed. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning how terrorism was decided upon long ago. In fact, Lenin even talked about it in quite good detail that terror was the best way to go to keep everyone in line when you're making massive drastic changes within a society, which of course Lenin and his boys were doing when the Bolshevik Revolution took over and a second revolution took over the system of Russia. They used massive terror within and they used this also from history because they'd used the same techniques in the French Revolution and the big boys at the top who run this world understand this game very well. Most of the public won't do anything to draw heat on them from any of the authorities. They know that but they always give someone that will and make a sort of goat out of them. They'll hang them. Kill them, punish them and do big trials to make sure that everyone else gets the point. That's what terror really is for.

If we look at the aristocracy of Europe, they had no problem in having public displays of executions down through their histories. It's a tradition with them. They'd hang and draw and quarter people in the public square and often they'd demand that everyone in the area turned up to watch it, even the children, to make sure that everyone got the point you don't buck the system because the system is ruthless. They would do this tremendous long drawn-out torture and death ending with disembowelment in front of the dying person's eyes and that was their way of instilling terror within the public. It's always been well understood. Terror is to be used and the threat of terror.

In the old days they used the "Reds under the bed" type of deal, that there was communists everywhere hiding everywhere all throughout society and really it was nonsense because most people were not communists at all. They were just working people that had come through a system of the "evolution" you might call it of various social doctrines that all began in the 1700's, sped up in the 1800's and it was only in the early 1900's, the mid-1900's that the propaganda machine went into high gear to eradicate the past, to completely eradicate history, especially in America, and this has been done pretty effectively. Most people don't know that there were violent clashes through the 1800's, just the latter part with big organizations fighting for simple rights for ordinary people that you did enjoy for a little while, but they're now being taken away from you, but they were hard-won by people that fought for those rights. Many people died in the process for the corporations with the militias turned their guns on them in different places across the United States.

That's the only reason that up until about the '70's and '80's that you had big corporations contributing to your pension plans. They were told to and encouraged to from the top. They'd be given tax relief if they would actually give you pension plans or drug plans, medication plans, that type of thing. Now they're taking it all away from you again and if it hadn't been for all those that fought in the 1800's you wouldn't have had them in the first place. As they always say, "easy come, easy go," because the next generation can be so quickly spoiled and indoctrinated they won't even know the past and they won't really care. That's the tragedy of history and they say history keeps repeating itself for the same reason.

We're living in a time that was planned a long, long time ago because during all these different revolutions that were going on and you have to go through all the different factions of socialism, communism and all the 'isms' that broke out in the 1800's with radical groups that came in from Europe, from very often working class people, but they were led by the intelligentsia. Some had devious plans. Other ones were more honest about what they were all about, but there's no doubt about it in those days there was a very rich and a very poor and there was a very, very tiny middle class really. Now they're doing away with the middle class altogether to make sure there's no one to lead the masses again and that was always the agenda because the elite watched these revolutions. They dealt with them severely —completely severely. You wouldn't believe. You have to read your history, if you can get your hands on any, and they had no qualms about slaughter or mass slaughter and rounding people up in the good old USA.

The Hollywood from the 1950's onwards gives you nothing but cowboys and some fake old history. Most places within the U.S. were factory towns owned by big magnates. Every house was owned. The shop that sold you your food was owned by the guy who owned the mine. The clothes you bought were bought at his store, so the money that you were paid went back into his hands again, you see. These were based on a form of what they called the Owenistic society from Owens who came over with his idea and he named a town called Utopia and this was where the benevolent type of dictator would rule. He got this idea from Voltaire long before him because Voltaire had tried it with the factory that he ran, a factory town where they made watches. You would go to the boss if you wanted to get married, you go to the guy who owned the town who owned everything in the town and you'd ask him "is it okay if I marry so and so" and he could say yes or no because they wanted to encourage a good eugenics type breeding amongst the commoners.

This is all fairly recent history but it's been completely eradicated from the schoolbooks and Hollywood as I say took over and gave us a completely fake reality with Leave it to Beaver and everybody in the U.S. wearing a collar and tie when daddy came home and mummy being completely spotless and acting like a robot. That's how they changed reality and at the present time they're going for the kill because the big boys during the 1800's the big powers, the monied people don't forget their history. They are taught this stuff and it terrified them. It terrified them. That's why they eventually started to come up with the

idea of leading those parties, actually creating some of them, and that's why they created the Non-Governmental Organizations, which actually work for the elite themselves. That's how it was done because they did not want a repetition, a repetition of any kind of internationalism on the workers' scale. They wanted their own form of internationalism where these same families who are always internationalists would own the whole planet. It's quite clever. You see that's the dialectic technique. Hard for some people to fathom, but that's how it works, whereas those at the bottom work for a global system with some kind of utopian equality and they'd no sooner gain a yard before they were fighting with each other because that's human nature. They can't stand together like the ones at the top do and they're easy to fragment as well.

We're on a course for massive change, massive change and the media churns out little stories every day to make the public think we're just going through this and through this and through this. I do get hundreds of stories sent to me, which I often don't read because I know the agenda and to be scared because you actually see part of it being implemented doesn't scare me at all. I'm expecting all of this and a lot more because the idea when they created the League of Nations it was to be the white horse, you see. It was going to be the white horse that would lead all of these big radical factions together to the table, when in reality the rider of the horse would be the big boys as usual, the same aristocracy, and that's what became the United Nations.

The United Nations, you can join them if you go along with all of the tenets of their association. Look at all the names of the Non-Governmental Organizations that belong to the United Nations. You'll be shocked yet these are the associations that you'll see everyday in the newspaper demanding the people get this, demanding the people want that, and you'll see governments passing laws on their behalf. This is the new supposed democracy, which is just an updated covert Sovietized system and the Soviet system really was no different because the politburo used to appoint the heads of the NGOs. Today, it's just Rockefeller and a few hundred of his own little henchmen that do the picking and the funding.

9/11 should not be stuck – you shouldn't get stuck on it because this is a war. The war was going on long before 9/11. For those that think that somehow before 9/11 things were rosy and cozy, you'd have to be very, very young indeed because it wasn't. The economy was already going downhill from the '70's onwards. The big plans to bring it down further were already in progress. The Free Trade negotiations were already done in the late '80's. They talked about the unification of the Americas and they mandated it too. All of this was on the go. As I say, the only reason they gave us the big shock factor was to allow the unification of the Americas, the Far East and have the rest of the world come in with the same agenda. Unite through treaties on the same goal to hand power ultimately to the United Nations. This is a chessboard. Every part of the puzzle is just a piece on the chessboard and most people don't know the game is even on; therefore you can't simply get stuck on one part of it.

You have to do your history before 9/11; you have to see all of the big corporations that were involved already in running the world. H.G. Wells talked about it. You had Proudhon and others in the 1800's talking about it. The corporations would be the new system, we'd have a corporate fascism and that would become the new government, but they also knew they would need these supposed speakers or organizations that would pretend to speak on behalf of the public to guide the public along into acceptance and compliance.

You've got to get into your books if you really want to know how we got to where we are today and where we're going and don't be afraid when you see the news when you read it every day. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get people to realize that nothing is just happening by chance on a daily, weekly, monthly or yearly basis. We live through a tremendous plan. That's what government is all about, above the guys that you elect or think you elect into office, there's another government Quigley talked about and others talked about it. It's a parallel government and they have untold billions at their command with which to hire think tanks on a full time basis to work out problems and details and project the future. Project it in such a way that they'll make it all happen. That's what a business plan is. It's a long-term business plan. That's what the world is. We're living a big business plan and we're all property of the big business boys and that's why they're privatizing everything that the public built up with their tax money, because once they privatize it they can really put it to you when you need to use them.

Now we watched the Kyoto deal going down and there's so much hitting the public that most folk forget everything. They can't remember even a few years ago and what was the last big crisis they had. However, the Kyoto is to be a long-term ongoing thing as we are reduced to total interdependence on those who control all energy and resources. In other words, everything you need personally to live as an individual, a living breathing person. And they'll tax you on your breathing too. I've no doubt about that. After all, we're carbon-based entities, aren't we?

Here's a little bit from "The Observer", Sunday, January 20th, 2008 and this is a taste of what's coming here and I saw this years ago coming in Britain.

"Fury as fuel poverty soars close to a 10-year record."

Alan: This is Kyoto you see. They won't mention Kyoto anywhere in this article but this is the result of Kyoto.

"One in six British households is living in fuel poverty..."

Alan: A new term, fuel poverty.

"...the highest for almost a decade, according to new figures that threaten the government's target to eradicate the problem in England by the end of the decade."

"Fuel poverty is defined as when a household spends more than a tenth of its income on utility bills. The consumer group Energywatch said yesterday there are now about 4.4 million of these in the UK, with just over 3 million in England alone. Charities and other groups..."

Alan: These are the NGOs, right?

"...led by the Association for the Conservation of Energy..."

Alan: These are the ones that work for the big foundations that demand what the public want.

"...are preparing a legal challenge in the next few weeks to force the government to meet the 2010 target, to which it is committed by law."

Alan: That's how they do it. They always do it with the government making statements of their commitments to reduce energy consumption, then you use a big NGO to make sure the government gets to it. That's how they play this game for all the people who watch it, all the ordinary people. That's how it works.

It says:

"The figures came at the end of a week in which the UK's largest energy supplier, British Gas, said it was increasing bills by 15 per cent. This month EDF Energy and Npower raised prices by up to 27 per cent..."

Alan: In one month, 27 percent.

"...and two-thirds of British households will have to pay higher tariffs. Other suppliers are likely to follow suit soon."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The regulator Ofgem's estimate of 4 million UK households living in fuel poverty in 2006 does not take into account the price rises announced this month. According to government figures, the last time there were as many fuel-poor households was in 1999 when the figure was 4.5 million. Numbers then fell until about 2005, when fuel poverty started increasing again."

Alan: Now remember, these are the people who applied for help that can't heat themselves and so on. Most people don't apply. They're too ashamed because this system encourages you to be ashamed and put on a happy face to your neighbors.

"Despite the likelihood of meeting the 2010 target becoming ever more remote, last month the government was accused of underfunding its 'Warm Front' programme..."

Alan: They have all these silly programs.

"...which provides grants for poor households to insulate their homes. It allocated £800m until 2010 but a government quango, the Fuel Poverty Advisory Group, says £1.3bn is now needed."

Alan: Then it goes on to say how Gordon Brown will be embarrassed and all that rubbish, and I'll skip on to the next part though. It goes on to say how much they're actually earning.

"The sixth largest energy supplier has made profits of £2bn in six months alone last year."

Alan: You see everyone's getting fleeced as the big corporations just go on a mass slaughter of reaping their big harvest of bucks and pounds and all the rest of it, and this is all to do with Kyoto. Everything presented to the public as something that's going to benefit the public. The public often pay for the big institutions we set up, whether it's gas, electric or whatever, and then they have a privatization process. Britain had this all my life. I used to watch them privatizing things like the railroads and then putting it back to government so that when it was all used up and they had to repair everything, the taxpayer thought okay it's ours again so we'll repair everything, buy new engines and all the rest of it, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts to their buddies.

An old, old con game left, right, left, right, left, right and it's all happening right up to the present time, won't change, because under this energy conservation act and all the rest of it we're going to be reduced to utter and absolute poverty. The idea being that your duty—and this is the Royal Institute for

International Affairs, this is their mandate—your duty is to be born to serve, to serve the state. You're a servant. You have no rights, you're a servant. That's your purpose is to serve and the whole idea down the road of working supposedly for yourself, the little toys and all that, is to go out the window and eventually of course you won't need toys because you'll be a Borg. That's where you're going with all of this. Happy Borgdom. Why would people take brain chips? Why would they take them? I'll tell you after I get back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was mentioning the fact that people would take brain chips down the road and I was going to tell you how it would happen. It will happen because it will be promoted for a whole host of benefits to everybody – promises, lots of promises. Number one, it will stimulate your own various brain chemicals which will tranquilize you so you won't feel so uptight and it will be advertised on talk shows, big ones, television ones with famous people and how wonderful it is. They'll also tell you that you can live a movie inside your mind. Who needs a screen? That's here too. It's a virtual reality.

They can follow the brain patterns from your eyes to the occipital lobe and so on and they can literally tap in and project visions into your head. Movies, in other words, will be sold to you as something that you'll want, which goes down well in a jaded society that's done everything else there is to do anyway. They want more and more and more and we have an insatiable desire and appetite for entertainment. We can't get enough it appears. There's never been such an entertained society in the planet's existence as this one that exists today. Never been here before like this and when they raise the stress level of just living in itself, that will be another reason to go and have your little chip put in to make you feel less tense and anxious. It's quite simple. It will be a new type of tranquilizer. They've already talked about this. They can do it and that's how they'll sell it to the public and all the big professionals will be on television to tell you how wonderful it is, this new science, and how we're all going to benefit from it.

Of course what they won't tell you is once you all have your chip you'll be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go. You can't remove it because it's covered with a form of protoplasm that binds with the tissue around the nerves, around the neurons. It can't be removed by ordinary just trying to pull the thing out. It might not be able to be removed by a surgeon even without causing tremendous damage. That's where they're going with all of this and the public will step-by-step, it won't take long, they will take it. Most will take it and then it will be mandatory eventually or you won't get into even a store to get your food. Alarms will go off if it doesn't detect that chip. That might even happen with the cards in fact. I believe there's already some stores that do that that they're testing out in the U.S.

Science is our prisoner, you see. It's the warden of the prison and the experts are the wardens as well, and what do they say is going to help us? They say that science is going to save us. You know, give us

more of the same stuff that has got us in this position and science is going to save us. This is from "The Observer", January 20th, 2008.

"Only Science Can Save Us From Climate Catastrophe."

Alan: There's a statement right there. It's a premise. They always give you a premise that you swallow and if you don't think about it you'll swallow the rest. Remember, you're being sold a premise, a priori. That's what it is. You're getting something in advance that's not debatable.

"With an increasing population..."

Alan: Which isn't true either, because the West has been declining in its population for years. They don't have the big families anymore you see.

"...the earnest debate over the merit of biofuels and wind farms misses the point – it is the technologies we fear that will be our salvation. By John Gray. The Observer. "If there was ever an example of humankind..."

Alan: Listen to how this is worded.

"...being unable to bear too much reality, it is the current debate on climate change."

Alan: I don't see any debate on climate change. I just see orders coming down from the top.

"No reasonable person..."

Alan: Right.

"...no reasonable person any longer doubts that the world is heating up or that this change has been triggered by human activity."

Alan: There's another two premises. You're not reasonable if you doubt it. You can't be a reasonable person and it's caused by human activity you see. It's premise after premise. You've got to swallow it before you can go on with the rest of the stuff. This is how propaganda is worked and generated. It's classic.

“...Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science...”

Alan: In other words, they know that the massive herd follows the majority, that's why they use polls and polls are generally fake to make you want to join the winning group.

“Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science everyone accepts that we face an unprecedented challenge. At the same time, there is a pervasive belief that this is a crisis that can be solved by feel good gestures such as eating organic foods and refusing to fly or installing a wind turbine on the roof. When it comes to deciding what should be done, most people, including the majority of environmentalists, shrink from the discomfort that goes with realistic thinking. George W Bush seems to have been persuaded that climate science is not a left-wing conspiracy to destroy the American economy. Along with the rest of our political leaders, however, he continues to insist there are no limits to growth. As long as we adopt new technologies that are supposedly environment-friendly, such as biofuels, economic expansion can go on as before. At the other end of the spectrum, greens put their faith in sustainable growth...”

Alan: There's blues and greens.

“...greens put their faith in sustainable growth and renewable energy. The root of the environmental crisis, they say – and here they agree with Bush – is our addiction to fossil fuels.”

Alan: Again, this fossil stuff is quite fascinating.

“If only we switch to wind, wave and solar power, all will be well. In political terms, Bush and the greens could not be further apart, but they are as one in resisting the most fundamental fact about the environmental crisis, which is that it cannot be resolved without a major reduction in our impact on the Earth. This means curbing the production of greenhouse gases...”

Alan: There's that greenhouse gases again. Where's all these greenhouses that are giving off these gases? Greenhouse gases. Remember what Bertrand Russell says and all the rest of them? Just repetition, repetition. Go back to Lenin again, “we shall win by the use of slogans” as people start parroting slogans and as Russell said, because everyone else is parroting a slogan, even if it's 100 percent almost parroting the slogan, doesn't mean they're right. It doesn't mean they're right. They used to all parrot the Earth was flat at one time in unison.

This is what it says here:

“...The shift to biofuels, led by Bush but which is also underway in other parts of the world... [audio interruption].

I'm Alan Watt back again after something odd happened with the phone. What is it I'm not sure but apparently the phone started giving a kind of fax sound and I don't have a fax so I don't know what it was. I guess it's the boys in between having some fun as they often do, because they put the youngsters on in these intelligences services to listen at night and they can get awfully bored and they play with the lines and stuff. However, I was reading this article and I'll continue with it.

It says:

“Yet standard green prescriptions are not much better. Many renewables are not as efficient or as eco-friendly as they are made out to be. Unsightly and inefficient wind farms will not enable us to give up fossil fuels, while large-scale hydroelectric power has major environmental costs. Moving over to organic methods of food production can have significant benefits in terms of animal welfare and reducing fuel costs, but it does nothing to stop the devastation of wilderness that goes with expanding farming to feed a swelling human population.”

Alan: If you'll notice the big boys are moving into farming big time, the Rothschild's actually bought hundreds of farms over in India, maybe thousands, and they would be the main owners, the agri-food business, over in India and now I see that Bill Gates is also going into this big time. Once again, these big philanthropists that own trillions of dollars are going out to grab your food supply. That's what it is now that they've put most of the farmers out of business.

It says here:

“So conventional green nostrums are not all that different from Bush's business-as-usual policies. In each case, the end-result can only be a planet gutted of biodiversity, with humanity exposed to an increasingly hostile environment. To some extent, technology may be able to replace the biosphere that has been destroyed...”

Alan: Really? It's been destroyed, has it?

“...but, like an obese patient hooked up to an artificial life-support system, we will be living on borrowed time.”

Alan: Oh terror, terror everywhere.

"...One day, the machine will stop. The uncomfortable fact, which is ignored or denied by both ends of the environmental debate, is that an energy-intensive lifestyle of the kind enjoyed in the rich parts of the world..."

Alan: That's all us people. That's all us, you, reaching at the bottom of your pockets right now to cough up the extra taxes and stuff, that's you.

It says here:

"...cannot be extended to a human population of nine or 10 billion, the level forecast in UN studies..."

Alan: They're awfully good at these forecasts but never right.

"...for the middle of this century. In terms of resources, human numbers are already unsustainable."

Alan: See, they're telling you this. You're the problem and I keep talking about "The First Global Revolution" the name of the book, the title of the book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. The big think tank that dreamed up the idea of pretending it's global warming and blaming the population for causing it in an effort to try and unite the planet so that we'd all do what we're told and get this agenda through to make us all serfs again. The authors admit that in that book, the guys who dreamed it up. Here's this guy parroting the same thing. He's on the payroll and he'll belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs no doubt because these guys are propagandists and they work for the major mainstream medias and give out this kind of pabulum.

It says:

"Contrary to the greens, there is not the remotest prospect that the world will renounce the use of fossil fuels. Ask any competent energy economist and you will discover that no expansion of renewables can satisfy the demand for energy that is being generated in China and India. Anyway, does anyone really expect the countries getting rich from hydrocarbons – Russia, Iran, Venezuela and the Gulf States – to give them up? As long as there is enough demand, these countries will continue extracting fossil fuels. The only way forward is to curb the need for fossil fuels, while at the same time, since there is no way of giving them up altogether, making them cleaner. This means making full use of technologies many environmentalists view with superstitious horror..."

Alan: It goes on to talk about the nuclear energy and how to bring that back and how genetically modified crops are going to be our saviors, as we all mutate into odd weird creatures, and the rest of it is not really worth reading because it's a pabulum piece. It's a propaganda piece put out in the typical fashion with all its predisposed presumptions to make you go along with it and that's how we're given propaganda. It's quite simple. The more you hear it the more people will generally parrot it.

Brzezinski said it, remember. Brzezinski said that "shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll only be able to converse the following day discussing the previous night's news" and unfortunately he's right. It's happened. If it's on television it must be true. "Wag the Dog". Watch the movie, "Wag the Dog". It went through the whole scenario of how you con the public by being on TV. They can tell you anything on television and the public believe it. They've even pulled off stupendous jokes on television and given fake pictures just for a laugh and the public all believe it. If it's on TV it must be true, the holy TV.

We're all brainwashed and we're all herded along a path towards this particular plan, the business plan, and only a tiny, tiny minority of the public truly understand what's going on. Other ones who are involved in movements, left or right-wing, it doesn't matter, see bits of the plan but they don't see the rest of it. You've got to shed all your previous beliefs to see the whole big picture and how it all works together left and right, which mobilizes you along the same path towards someone else's goal. Science is supposed to be your savior and they're going to elevate the scientists to an even higher level, a higher level of holiness than it already has and all we'll see eventually are guys with badges that say "expert". That's all they have to say, "expert," and we'll parrot what they say. Badges and experts, it doesn't take much to control the planet these days.

Again, there's no interaction between the generations. The previous generations had little to pass on after about 1940 because they had a field day after World War II. They were given a few extra pennies. They wanted to get married and have children and have fun and they had a lot of fun for a while. Eventually, they gave them easy credit in the Americas too, which helped to exacerbate that fun. When you're having lots of fun and living like there's no tomorrow and with the introduction of television, you didn't do much conversing anyway. You could always give the children money to go out and play and that's what's happened. There's no teaching the young. The State, as Bertrand Russell said, the State now give the values to the children and the parents have nothing really to pass on because we've been degenerated by television primarily, and magazines and the culture they've given us for the last 50 years. That's almost like three breeding generations, 50, 60 years.

You knock the pillars away with the first generation to make them debauched. The second generation will accept more of it and today anything goes, as we can see. There's simply no bonding. No cohesion between family units. That's exactly what they said they'd do has happened. We don't even have and

most folk don't have the finances to take care of their own parents. At one time that was common. They'd move in or one or the survivor would move in with the offspring. That's gone too. It's very expensive now. The State has taken over that role too. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through all the distorted perceptions with which we're bombarded with every day. All these warped ideas that we get through propaganda, masses of propaganda. We're even told where to focus our attention, what to worry about. It's the economy. It's this, that, it's the other and they give you all these different things to look at so you're always distracted and worrying about the things they tell you to worry about. Meanwhile, it's like the magician on the stage who wears the white gloves and the black coat and when he's showing you his right hand you're not looking at his left hand so I generally try not to look at what they show us. There's something always bigger somewhere else going on which they'll keep low key. That's how we're controlled. We're told what to worry about as well.

Let's be honest, when you think about it, when they give us all the pabulum about the NASDAQ and all the rest of these fancy sounding names that no one has a clue what they really mean, except the guys that control them and laugh at us that try and follow them, it means nothing at all. It's a juggling act. It's a numbers racket and money itself at the top is a complete numbers racket. That's what they used to call it in the '20's and '30's when the gambling was going on; a numbers racket. It's all games by numbers.

What is money anyway? It's now blips on a screen. It's now dashes through the ether. The big, big corporations like Merrill Lynch and others can transfer billions of dollars overnight maybe to three different banks depending on which ones are opening and what the rate is there and again they make millions on that investment for maybe half hour, one hour, two hours and then transfer it to another one. Just like that. Meanwhile, all the people at the bottom are scraping for a living. Most folks scrape for a living. The biggest corporations pay no taxes at all. Some of them in Canada haven't paid taxes for 17 years and the government won't go after them because the excuse being is "if we hit them too hard they might close down and you'd lose jobs." See, we don't have that option at the bottom. If you don't pay your taxes you're in the slammer. That's how simple it is.

We are owned by a big extortion racket. It's not new. There's nothing new under the sun. Your perceptions are different, that's all. In the last century they had different perceptions and before it and before it and before it and so on. We are owned lock, stock and barrel and our function really as citizens of nations is to produce and consume. That means produce, pay taxes and consume. That's a good citizen, the definition given out by the United Nations.

I didn't know that's what life was all about. Now they've told us I'm very grateful to them for clarifying that. The whole idea of nations in the first place you've got to understand was given to us by those that

already ruled vast areas of old Europe. They had their cousins move into other countries with massive armies and a hundred years later they'd pretend they were creating a nation and drawing a border and they'd have wars ongoing down through the centuries as they fleeced the public, reduced the population and kept themselves in power. After all, we need them to save us. That's the con game that all goes on today. Now they're taking away those borders and going for the world.

Well, for Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts - 1 through 15 (of 209 total)

1 2 3 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit